



Gc  
942.38019  
P486p  
v.1  
1451332


M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00727 7582



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center





Price 16/- nett.

[In Cloth 18/- while  
supply lasts.]

Requid Percat

# DWELLY'S PARISH RECORDS

Gc

942.38019 —

P486p

Vol. 10

V.1

North Petherton Registers,

*annotated with the*

BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS at WELLS

(Section 1—pp. 1-256)

Copied from the originals by

E. DWELLY,

F.S.A. SCOT.,

Author of "The Illustrated Gaelic Dictionary," &c., &c.,

Hon. Life Member "An Comunn Gàidhealach,"

Hon. Member Gaelic Society of London.

V.1

Fleet, Wants :

PRINTED & PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR.

MCMXXII

DWELLY'S PARISH RECORDS

SOLE AGENT IN AMERICA :

F. J. Wilder, 28, Warren Avenue, Somerville, BOSTON, Mass.



## PREFACE

---



S the Bishop's Transcripts for North Petherton are so extensive—about equal in length to one of the Bath parishes—I thought it advisable to print the Parish Registers themselves, these also being unusually complete and well-kept from their commencement in 1558, adding all differences that occur in the Transcripts as foot-notes. This arrangement will save some future publisher who might contemplate printing the Registers, the labour and expense of reproducing all the contents of the Transcripts for the years still extant in the Registers which would have been necessary had I printed the Transcripts alone. The combined record will be issued in sections of 256pp. each, the pagination being continued throughout, and the index which is in progress will be issued with the last section, if sufficient subscribers are obtained to pay the cost of printing.

Some doubtful names are given in fac-simile. Although they may be guessed at, I thought it better to give the originals, e.g. what I take to be for 'Androsse' (p. 241) appears to be 'Androuff,' and what may be for 'Merrick' on p. 179 is not written so, the scribe being very careful to place a clear dot over every 'i.' The spelling, as is usual at this early period is very erratic, Habberfield, for example, appears in many forms, and Covenant appears as Conant, Covent, Connant, &c ; Col-

foxe p. 2 and Colsoxe p. 5 are both clear in original.

The arrangement of dates is somewhat erratic. Among the Funerals, 1564 is made to commence between June 12 and 16, no doubt a slip of the clerk who copied from an earlier register. Again 1586 is made to extend from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec., while the years before and after it are recorded in the usual way, from 25 Mar. to 24 Mar. Many dates do not follow in strictly chronological order, due to a custom, once very common, of the parish clerk noting particulars of events on odd scraps of paper as they occurred to him and entering them all at once in the parish register when a suitable opportunity presented itself. The similarity in the ink and handwriting of small groups of entries often confirms this, and inability to trace the entries of many marriages, &c. that are known to have taken place in a certain church is no doubt due to the same habit of not entering the the event when it occurred and eventually it was forgotten altogether. This custom is no doubt the cause of the omission of the second name in many of the marriages in Vol. III. these, especially in the case of persons from other parishes, having been forgotten by the time the entry was made.

In a few cases, where the Register has been copied from an earlier one, the name of a month may have been omitted—e.g. Baptisms 1575, Feb. 4, &c. (p. 15) is probably for Mar. 4 &c.

Rev. J. Addy, by whose permission this Register is being copied and printed, has kindly consented to check over each entry and sign a certificate of the agreement of this copy with the original, noting any errors or misprints found. It is hoped that a facsimile of the certificate may be sent to each subscriber, and that the copy actually certified may find a resting place in the Diocesan Registry at Wells. When this is done, I believe North Petherton will have the unique distinction of being the only parish with a register of such dimensions having a complete officially certified copy deposited with the

Bishop, as required by the Ordinance of 1597.

*Summary of Vol. I.*

The first 14 leaves of Vol. I. are a copy of the original register, the foot of each page being certified "p me John Tanner vicar, George Standerd, John Tucker, John Bulpan, Churchwardens." From leaf 15 onwards is the original parchment register with limp parchment cover, written in double columns on both sides of the leaves,  $12\frac{1}{4}$  in  $\times$   $8\frac{1}{2}$  in. Mar. 25 to Aug. 6 1592 is missing.

Leaves 36, 37 and 38 are missing containing all the Baptisms between June 15 1648 and Aug. 15 1651. No Marriages are recorded between Feb. 1563 and May 1565, and 2 for 1561 are entered between these dates, no doubt omitted in making the copy from an older register in 1598, and discovered in checking them over for attestation. Leaf 137 is missing with all the Marriages from 1631 to 1645 inclusive, three years' entries have, however, been recovered from the Bishop's Transcripts.

The attesting witnesses' names to transcripts appear after the Marriages, excepting in the Transcript for 1599-1600, which only records Baptisms and is not attested.

Transcripts for the following years are still preserved in two bundles at Wells.

Bundle 304—1597-8, 1599-1600 (Bap. only), 1607, 1621, 1623, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1663, 1704, 1709, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1725, 1732, 1740, 1742, 1744, 1748, 1749, 1752, ? , 1756, 1760, 1764, 1765, 1767, 1770, 1771, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1777, 1778-9, 1780, 1781, 1783-4, 1786-7, 1787-8, 1789-0, 1790-1, 1791-2.

Bundle 305—1792-3, 1793-4, 1796-7, 1799-1800, 1800-1, 1801-2, 1802-3, 1804-5, 1806-9, 1809-10, 1810-11, 1811-12, 1812-13.



# NORTH PETHERTON

## Somerset.

---

### THE CHURCH

*(St. Mary)*

by J. Addy, vicar.

The Church in the Perpendicular style, is an edifice of Ham Hill stone dating from about A.D. 1400, but the Tower and Sacristy are probably some forty years later.

The Church consists of a Chancel, Nave of six bays, Aisles, North and South Porches, and an embattled W. Tower with pinnacles of the Decorated period, containing a Clock and six Bells. The Sacristy is situated at the East end. Since 1873 the Church has been thoroughly repaired, the work during the second period of restoration ending in 1914, being in charge of the late Mr. Baker-King of the Sanctuary, Westminster. Mr. Baker-King's work is truly admirable and the Church is a good example of how such work should be done.

The ironwork of the Sacristy windows is contemporary, also the fine carved door opening into the Chancel.

In the Chapel now occupied by the Organ is a Piscina with the recumbent figure of a lamb(?) at its base.

A very fine Screen (1909) replaces one long demolished.

The Pulpit dates from about 1420.

The Font is late Perpendicular 1460-1540.

The Gallery (South side) bears date 1623 and is thrown out from the old Muniment Room over the South Porch. The carving of the hammer beams above is fine.

The South Aisle (East end) has the matrix of an elaborate brass of which only the inscription remains ; it dates from 1413.

In the Nave is a brass to Catherine Morley, wife of, John Morley, 1652. Morley became vicar in 1615 and his living was usurped under the Commonwealth.

The Bells were re-cast and re-hung by Mears & Stainbank, and again re-hung last year by Doble & Sons of Taunton but not re-cast.

The War Memorial contains 41 names and consists of a bronze mural piece by the Bromsgrove Guild, Worcestershire.

### Vicars of North Petherton

Inst'd	Incumbent	Inst'd	Incumbent
1309	Joh. de Messingham		Joh. Wylliam ats Rose
1310	Laur. de Cherleton	1576	And. Jefferies
1313	Will. de Wychton	1598	Joh. Tanner
1332	Tho. de Foxtone	1613	Tim. Rivett, S.T.B.
1342	Nich. de Somerton	1615	Joh. Morley, S.T.B.
1345	Nich. de la Mor	1662	Will. Huish, A.M.
1348	Gilb. de Ovene [ton	1677	Rob. Moreman, A.B.
1348	Reg. de Fardynges-	1681	Bartholomew
1409	John Colyford		Scammell
1420	Joh. Wootton	1715	Edm. Archer
1421	Will. Hampsted	1750	Abraham Phelps
	Joh. Pederton	1754	Nicholas Tanner
1444	Rob. Norys, A.M.	1787	Joseph Aldridge
1473	Joh. Mustard	1801	William George, A.M.
1476	Joh. Harrow, A.M.	1835	J. J. Toogood
1523	Will. Parkhowse, A.M	1851	A. H. P. Trewman
1531	Joh. Bulcomb	1858	J. W. Robinson
1543	Emerius Tuckfield	1891	Abraham Mendle
1546	Joh. Wylliam at Rose		Hertzberg
1554	Ric. Edon, S.T.B.	1894	Percy Turner Mich-
	Edw. Cratford		ell
1557	Joh. Smyth	1916	John Addy*
1558	Andreas Jefferys		

\* Temp. Chaplain to the Forces 1917-19, with 16th. Inf. Bde., 6th. Div. B.E.F.

THE  
**Parish Register**  
 OF  
 NORTH PETHERTON  
 Somerset

---

Vol. 1

Small slip pasted on outside inscribed—  
 “ This Register contains Baptisms from 1553 to  
 the 24th. day of March 1692 which makes þ<sup>r</sup> two  
 Registers compleat. See note 1688.”

Inside cover—

“ Register de Northe Petherton Renouat in  
 Anno Regni R<sup>ne</sup> Elizabethe nunc Anglie ꝛc.  
 Quadregesimo Anno<sup>i</sup> Salvatoris nostre 1598.”

The order since 1598		
Regesters	1 Baptisms	fol. 1
	2 funerals	60
	3 Mariages	119

fforma perit subito' et nos sudamus amori'

[Several other words scribbled here and there  
 on this page.]

Feb.	14	Jone d. Jon Pople
"	2	Tho : Hall
"	21	Jo : Parke
"	26	Tho : Mitchell
"	29	Jone Walford
Mar.	6	William Vinnicot
"	9	Sarah Bartlett wid
"	11	Danniell Yeates
"	...	Ro : Hall
"	19	Robert son Abra : Gristock
"	20	John Neede

No year given, but the  
hand appears about 1680

[Alternative readings in the Bishop's Transcripts at Wells, unless merely translations or unimportant mis-spellings of names, are given in foot-notes marked T. Although the Register may generally be accepted as the more correct version where differences occur, because the transcript is copied from it, it sometimes happens that the Transcript may be a correction of the Register, for the copyist was in most cases personally acquainted with the parties named.]

### Baptiſm

#### Page I—

Anno Dñi 1558

Mar.	22	Richard Goodridge
May	25	Elinor Hollande
"	27	Cysley Bastable
"	28	Elizabethhe Dyshe
Feb.	18	Margaret Strange
"	22	Alyce Keces
Oct.	29	Roberte Templer
Nov.	20	John Templer
"	10	John Raffe
Dec.	27	John Colfoxe
"	11	Alyce Sadge

Anno Dñi 1559

Mar.	1	Walter Bidegood
"	17	Henry Sullye
"	18	William Daye

Mar.	18	Alyce Chycke
"	26	Elizabethhe Porter
Apr.	4	John Howse
"	19	Alyce Androwes
"	...	Catherine Dible
"	29	Johane Woodhowse
May	8	Johane Templer
"	16	Edward Aishe
Aug.	3	Catherine Haber- fylde
"	19	William Gold- worthy
Sep.	20	Thomazine Bulpan
"	29	Hughe Kymplande
Oct.	19	John Davye
"	8	John Hurforde
		Thomas Kyricke

Oct. 8 John Templer  
 „ 22 Marye Nocke  
 Apr. 18 John Quarrett  
 „ 29 Alyce Edwardes  
 June 9 Andrewe Nowett  
 Sep. 10 Elinor Aishe  
 Nov. 12 Richard Dible  
 Dec. 21 Agnes Nation  
 „ 27 John Dible  
 „ 29 Agnes Edwardes

## Anno Dñi 1560

Mar. 17 Richard ? Neweman  
 Apr. 13 Elinor Gahlande  
 „ 20 Johann Deye  
 „ 6 Robert Jefferye  
 „ 25 Elinor Pratt  
 May 1 George Olyver  
 „ 8 John Coome et  
 „ Elizabeth Coome  
 June 1 Margaret Hill  
 „ ? 9 Symon Parker  
 „ 18 Roberte Jones  
 „ 16 Catherine Maceye  
 July 1 Marye Goodyne  
 „ 3 Alyce Burdges  
 „ 9 Johan Porter  
 „ 25 Margaret Haber-  
 field  
 „ Johan Kyne  
 „ 28 John Bayley  
 Sep. 15 Henry Caple  
 „ Johan Martyne  
 „ 23 George Bastable  
 „ William N  
 „ 29 John Tucker et  
 „ Richard Aishe  
 Oct. 29 John Bidegode

Nov. 11 William Durlinge  
 Dec. 6 Thomas Royal  
 Elizabeth Hurell  
 „ 16 John Tappett  
 Jan. 19 Johan Mytchell  
 „ 26 Henry Sullye  
 Feb. 2 Henry Joyse  
 Jan. 23 Arthur Hurrell  
 Feb. 12 Henry Dible  
 Mar. 2 Johan Ridon

## Anno Dñi 1561

„ 11 Johan Androwse  
 „ 16 John Coles  
 Apr 16 John Beryfylde<sup>1</sup>  
*Back of Page 1—*  
 „ 16 John Gefferye  
 „ 27 Elizabeth Dible  
 May 23 Symon Wallis  
 „ 10 Elizabeth Coome  
 June 1 Margaret Goodyne  
 „ 24 Jeffery Burdge  
 „ 15 Catherin Goodynet  
 Catherin Deye  
 July 4 Thomas Poph<sup>m</sup>  
 „ 13 Johan Dible  
 „ 27 John Aishe  
 Aug. 17 Henry Cann  
 Raphe Templer et  
 Agnis Pratt  
 „ 24 Hughe Jones  
 „ 12 Johane Templer  
 Sep. 7 Richard Strange et  
 Johane Howell  
 „ 20 Margaret Davye  
 „ 21 Mathewe Rowsell  
 „ 29 Johane Nyell  
 Oct. 9 Margaret Roode

<sup>1</sup> Attested—by me John Tanner vicar, George Standert, John Tucker, Joan Bulpan, Churchwardens

Oct. 26	Catherine Andersye Thomas Burdge et Robert Dible	Aug. 16	Christopher Bur- nerd et Anthony Sullye
Nov. 9	Witlm Edwards	,, 23	John Byckham
,, 15	Elizabethe Cable	,, 30	Edward Aishe et Connant Sullye
,, 23	Abraham Merycke Margaret Bassett	Sep. 6	Alyce Togood
,, 27	Alexander Poole	,, 13	Peeter Colsworthie Walter Needes
Dec. 7	Peeter Webb et	Oct. 10	Henrye Androse
,, 11	John Goodinge	,, 19	Rebecca Popham
,, 14	Richard Tucker et William Tucker	,, 25	John Swinger
,, 25	Robert Bidegood	Nov. 1	Agnis Childe
,, 21	Roberte Stogell	,, 6	Margaret Deye
,, 4	Agnis Burgis	,, 8	Richard Oliver et John Hurrell
Jan. ?11	Symon Witl		Elizabeth Ridon et Johane Quarrell
,, 24	John Shattocke et Marmaducke Porter	,, 29	Margaret Templer
Feb. 2	Roberte Parker	Dec. 13	Johane Tucker
,, 15	William Budd	,, 20	Sara Caple Elinor Woodhowse Roberte Tappett Constance Jefferye George Raynolde
,, 16	Johan Hoop et Margaret Dishe	,, 21	Marye Burdge
	Anno Dñi 1562	,, 27	Agnis Moris
Apr. 10	John Spire	Jan. 2	Johane Haberfelde
,, 19	John Came	,, ?10	John Hardyne [attested as page 1]
May 1	Agnis Dible		Page 2—
,, 2	Symon Tucker	,, 18	Alexander Browne
,, 7	John Raffe	,, 20	Rebecca Baker & Richard Shattocke
May 29	Johan Mayo	,, 21	Jane Durlinge
,, 20	Agnis Olyver	ffeb. 13	Richard Warman
June 7	Thomas God et Symon Tyver	,, 21	William Barrell
July 12	William Castell		
,, 19	Agnis Bastable		
Aug. 9	Martyn Aishe et William Hurford et Margaret Dobyne		

Feb. 22	John Barrell	Dec. 21	Helena Tucker & Johan Edwardes
„ 28	John Hollande & Elizabeth Ryatt	„ 24	George Billinge Hugh Byllinge & Johane Kinge
Mar. 24	Symon Mytcheff Anno Dñi 1563	„ 26	John Stodden
„ 28	Roberte John Agnis	Jan. 6	Roberte Crossman
Apr. 4	Henrye Dible	„ 30	Thomas Quarell
„ 6	Johane Templer	Feb. 9	Johane Tucker
„ 12	Richard Howse	„ 13	Richard Poole Marye Berefield & Melior Woodland
„ 18	Marve Goodyn	„ 21	Withm Thatcher & James Raffe
„ 22	Catherine Hodges	„ 25	Christopher With
„ 25	John Batt	Mar. 5	Helen Came Robert Pratt Peeter Goodyn & Alyce Goodine
May 2	John Balle	„ 12	Mary Stronge & Agnis Burge Anno Dñi 1564
„ 5	Elizabeth Connant	„ 25	Agnes Edwardes
„ 13	John Canne	„ 26	Agnis Hurrell & Richard Powell
June 1	John Samwise	Apr. 8	Thomas Newmā
„ 21	Richard Kidner	„ 9	Elizabeth Popham
„ 24	Elizabeth Webb	May 19	Withm Howell
„ 27	George Chicke	„ 17	Sara Barrell
July 18	Richard Maceye et Elinor Goodyne	„ 18	florencce Needes
„ 15	marmaducke Goodin Mary Martymore Johane Corishe	June 10	Alyce Anderseye
Aug. 22	Peeter Sullye	„ 18	Withm Burge
Sep. 4	Walter Harris Margarett Jefferye Roberte Boone	„ 30	John Langden
Oct. 17	Johane Shephard Richard Dobyne Helena Dible	July 26	Edward Colsox & Catherine Norton
„ 28	Thomasfrancklyne Phillipp Hancocke Margaret Wallis	„ 30	George Webb Peeter Cann &
Nov. 11	Symon Wabb		
Dec. 18	Ann Bidgegoode		
„ 19	Johan Roode		

July	30	Alyce Templer			Alyce Haberfielde
Aug.	6	Withm Pratt	Mar.	8	Johane Dible
"	15	Margaret Ridon	"	15	John Edwardes
Sep.	3	John Kinglacke	"	24	James Templer
		Thomas Templer			Anno Dñi 1565
		Margaret Balyss	Apr.	15	John Yendoth
		[attested as page 1]	"	25	John Burifyelde
		<i>back of page 2—</i>	"	29	Johane Hancocke
"	10	Johane Ridon	July	8	Phillipp Samwyse
"	17	Silvester ffackareth	"	29	George Pratt
		Agnis Cheade			Elizabeth Dible
"	22	Marye Nurton	Aug.	5	Agnis Templer
"	24	John Came &	"	6	Edward Noweth
		Julian Tyver	"	12	Walter Goodinge &
"	29	John Tratt &			Elynor Davye
		Julian Quarreth	"	18	Nicholas Dobyne
"	20	William Yevans	Sep.	16	John Hith
Oct.	15	John Daye			Agnis Dible
"	13	John Warman &	Oct.	13	Alyce Durlinge
		Julian Cable	"	21	Richard Howeth
"	28	Agnes Ketye	"	28	Walter Gale &
"	30	John Brabham &			Cysley Woodhowse
		Jane Aishe	Nov.	11	Martyn Goodine
Nov.	4	Hughe Bastable			John Noweth
"	12	Walter Olyver			Roberte ffackreth et
"	19	John Anderseye			Phillipp Mayo
		Elizabethe Tucker	"	18	Symon Chycke
		John Nyeth	"	25	Agnis Brabh <sup>m</sup>
"	20	John Stodgett	Dec.	1	Edward Were
		Elizabethe Cable &	"	7	Richard Bytheth
		Margarett Sto-	"	16	Alyce Callowe
		hurste	"	18	Elizabethe Sullye
Dec.	5	Cornelius Ruckleye	Jan.	9	John Paneth &
"	14	Symon Kymplande			Elynor Wyne
Jan.	21	Thomas Barrett	"	20	Cysley Wytche
Mar.	3	Englande Warman	"	25	Agnis Doogood
"	6	Richard Porter &	"	27	Thomas Burford &

Jan. 27	Catherin Bastable	Sep. 22	Alexander Pratt & Alyce Pratte
ffeb. 2	Richard Browne & Edythe Bastable	Oct. 10	Cysley Hardyne & Nicholas Starckye
„ 10	Richard Cable & Will <sup>m</sup> God	„ 13	Johane Stone
„ 28	Edward Blanchflower	„ 14	Richard Mannsell & George Wilshire
	Ann Blacke	„ 28	Marye Tratt
Mar. 1	Christopher Martyne	Nov. 22	Richard Edwardes
„ 5	John Rogers	„ 28	John Chycke & Margaret Norton
„ 10	Marmaducke Hitt	„ 30	Andrewe Haberfildes
„ 19	Symon Nowell	Dec. 8	Henrye Came
„ 21	Symon Stodden	„ 15	Richard Deye
	Anno Dñi 1566		Richard Cole
„ 28	Thomas Standfaste		Thomas Porter et Agnis Connante
Apr. 9	Elynor Langdon	„ 17	Isacke Witt et James Witt
„ 12	Agnis Colles	„ 18	Oliver Coome
May 23	Melior ffrankine	„ 22	Edward Babb
June 19	Rachell Power	Jan. 2	Johane Baker
„ 23	John Barreth	„ 14	Marye Cole
„ 28	Richard Evans	„ 20	Johane Warman
July 5	Elinor Came	„ 24	Ju'ian Quarrett & Elizabethe Hill
„ 20	Nicholas Aishe	ffeb. 3	Josephe Deye
„ 21	Richard Woodlande	„ 5	Thomas Tyver
„ 28	James Smythe & Nicholas Poyer	„ 17	John fildewe
Aug. 4	Catherine Ridon	„ 24	Marye Templer
	Johane Stronge & Alice Ryatt	Mar. 1	Johane Yendole
	[attested as page 1]	„ 8	Johane Carpenter
	<i>page 3—</i>	„ 12	Richard Beere et Elizabethe Goodyne
Aug. 9	William Dunstone	„ 13	Thomas Durlinge
Sep. 3	Johane Nicholas		Año Dñi 1567
„ 7	Marye Halswell	„ 27	Nicholas Hureth
„ 8	Edward Came		
„ 13	Marye Templer		

Apr. 13	John Togood et Johane Sullye	Jan. 11	Elizabethe
May 19	John Hill	„ 21	Anne Sullye
„ 25	Nicholas Bidegood	„ 24	Margery Halswell Agnis Browne
June 6	Johane Jefferye	„ 25	Helen Nowell
„ 21	Nicholas Shepherd Agnis Budd	„ 30	ffrancis Galh <sup>a</sup> mton
July 20	Alyce Warman et John Bastable	ffeb. 20	John Bastable et Elizabethe Smythe
„ 25	Jasper Dobyne	„ 7	Walter Welsheman Roberte Rogers
Aug. 3	ffrauncis Porter Agnis Webb Johane Woodrowe Edythe Collyns	„ 9	Johane Poyer
„ 8	John Hurell	„ 16	Johane Templer
„ 9	John Nurton	„ 20	John fildue et Hughe Thatcher
Sep. 16	Marye Raffe	„ 29	Agnis Howell
„ 16	Elizabeth Quarell Agnis Cable	Mar. 6	Richard Goodinge
„ 26	ElizabetheBrabh <sup>a</sup> m	„ 13	Johane Godd [attested as page 1] <i>back of page 3—</i>
Oct. 5	John Nowell et Nicholas ffackerell	„ 18	Jane Blake
„ 15	John Poole	„ 21	Margerye Wytche John Quarell
„ 19	John Samwis et Jane Came		Añ Dñi 1568
„ 26	Elizabethe Colyns	Apr. 5	Phillipp Tucker Richard Raphe
„ 30	John Callowe	„ 15	Symon Dogood
Nov. 10	Richard Poph <sup>a</sup> m	„ 23	John Caple
„ 23	Edythe Nicholas	„ 25	Agnis Norman
„ 26	Alexander Blanch- flow <sup>er</sup>	„ 28	CatherineBidggood
Dec. 5	Richard Tappett	„ 30	Agnis ffrye
„ 14	Thomas Goodyne Agnis Goadynch	May 4	Josephe Dunstone
„ 26	Richard Ridon et ElizabetheMytchell	„ 9	Richard Eüed [i.e. Evered]
Jan. 11	Elynor Lynsey et	„ 16	Robte Newman Alice Wyne
		June 12	Raphe Cheade
		„ 20	Christopher Cann

June 20	Elen Templer				
„ 27	Thomasffrancklyne	Mar. 6	Año Dñi 1569	Marye Bidgegood	
	John Jerman	Apr. 8		Edward Durlinge	
July 27	Johane Goodyne			Julian Batt	
Aug. 1	Henrye Stodgell			Marye Lewes	
	Jane Bythell	„ 17		John Yendoll	
„ 12	Johane Langdon	May 2		Edythe Deye	
„ 22	Nicholas Martyne	„ 8		James Holland	
Sep. 3	Jane Mannsett	„ 22		John Garland	
„ 5	Cresset Webb	„ 25		Robert Jefferye	
	EdytheWoodhowse	June 17		Will <sup>m</sup> Smythe	
„ 12	Johane Goodyne	July 3		Roberte Nurton	
	Withm Hancocke	„ 10		Thomas Bastable	
„ 20	Johane Tratt	„ 17		Richard Sullye	
„ 29	Cressett Edwards	„ 30		Johane Stodgett	
Oct. 1	Cressett Wilshire			Johane Goodinge	
„ 18	Sidwell Meker	Aug. 4		Henrye Edwards	
„ 19	Richard Brabh <sup>am</sup>			Edmond Nicholas	
„ 14	Symon Stronge			Richard Burge	
	George Porter	Sep. 1		Alyce Bidgegood	
Nov. 7	Edward Dobyne	„ 11		Symon Gredye	
„ 13	Alexander Nocke	„ 25		George Tyver	
Dec. 27	George Hewlegg	„ 29		Elizabethe Poole	
Jan. 1	Agnis Solly	Oct. 9		Jane Dogood	
„ 6	Elner Howse	„ 24		Marye Hitt	
„ 22	Margarett fildewe	Nov. 13		John ffursche	
„ 24	Elizabeth Rogers			Aliyce Rogers	
„ 25	Margaret Bidggood			Joane Raffe	
	fflorence Collu	„ 20		Margaret Hytchfild	
	Plesance Aplyne	„ 22		Agnis Castett	
ffeb. 6	Agnis Porter	„ 29		Richard Collyns	
„ 20	William Palmer	„ 30		George Blanch-	
	[written over an			flow <sup>er</sup>	
	erasure]	„ 12		Andrewe Somer	
„ 24	Jesper Templer	Dec. 12		Thomas ffackereff	
Mar. 19	Walter Colle	„ 18		John Nurton	
	Johane Pratt			[attested as page 1]	

page 4—

Jan. 6 Elizabethe Dible  
 „ 8 John Carpenter  
 „ 15 John Parker  
 Richard Hudon  
 „ 22 Richard Leye  
 Johane Dible  
 „ 29 Agnis Warman  
 Alyce Ridon  
 Feb. 3 Edward fildew  
 „ 6 John Galh<sup>m</sup>nton  
 „ 13 Will<sup>m</sup> Poyer  
 „ 20 Johane Pratt  
 Mar. 2 Edythe Goodyne  
 „ 7 Will<sup>m</sup> Tryvett  
 Año 1570  
 „ 20 Richard Smythe  
 John Tucker  
 Apr. 2 Thomas Goodyne  
 „ 9 ffaythe Dible  
 May 3 Margery Goodine  
 „ 21 Pleasance Illarye  
 „ 28 Richard Nowett  
 Marye Bridge  
 June 24 Johane Deye  
 July 30 Phillipp Warmā  
 Aug. 13 Marye Ryve  
 Agnis Dible  
 „ 27 Marye Aishe  
 Sep. 3 Roberte Aishe  
 Sara Corwente  
 „ 10 Thomas Callowe  
 „ 17 Johane Thorne  
 „ 24 Clase Norton  
 „ 28 Richard Meker  
 Oct. 1 John Bastable  
 „ 28 Thomas Harris

Oct. 28 Marye Zolye  
 Nov. 1 Richard Bere  
 „ 5 ElizabetheGoodyne  
 „ 19 Edward Wilshire  
 John Hunt  
 „ 26 Agnis Hitt  
 Dec. 3 Wiltm Goodinge  
 „ 10 Thomas Theare  
 „ 17 Catherine Castett  
 „ 24 Pleasance Yendett  
 Mary Sheremā  
 „ 30 Robt fildewe  
 Jan. 6 ElizabethAndrowes  
 „ 14 Margarettempler  
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth fildue  
 „ 11 Helen Newmā  
 John Hoologg  
 „ 16 Catherine Mannsett  
 „ 18 George Gymlat  
 Phillippffranklyne  
 Elizabethe Howse  
 „ 25 Margarettemytchett  
 Mar. 4 John Came  
 Hughe Mortymer  
 Margery Bastable  
 „ 11 Peeter Quarrett  
 Wiltm Zolly  
 „ 25 Johane Hewlett  
 Año 1571  
 „ 25 Johane Hurrett  
 Dorothie Raphe  
 Apr. 1 Wiltm Templer  
 „ 8 Edward Norton  
 „ 13 Johane Browne  
 „ 15 Elizabeth Bindon  
 „ 25 Sara Durlinge  
 „ 29 Richard Bastable

May	20	Francis Nowell	Jan.	23	Thomas Burdge
„	30	George Blanch- flow <sup>er</sup>	Feb.	2	Cressett Stodgett
June	3	Henry Stanfast } John Stanfast }	„	10	John Raphe Johane Rogers
„	10	Symon Collu	„	17	Witt <sup>m</sup> Sheremā Elynor Hurrett
July	22	Witt <sup>m</sup> Tryvett Catherine Goodinge Margarett Tratt	„	18	Thomas ffackrett Johane ffackrett
Aug.	2	Agnis Smythe	„	24	Elizabeth Eled
„	12	Walter Ridon Elizabeth Mytchett Johane Watt [attested as page 1] <i>back of page 4—</i>	„	25	Elizabeth Brab <sup>m</sup> Magdalyne Jefferye
„	19	Alyce Wytche John Harris	Mar.	2	Johane Templer
Oct.	18	Elizabeth Lyndon	„	9	Thomas Bowe Johane Brangwell
Nov.	4	John Pratt	„	6	Thomas Somer
„	25	John Bulpan	„	23	Christopher fildue Thomas Dible Marye Collyns
„	30	Margaret Aishe Johane Goodyne Edythe Zolloye	„	21	Jane Tyver
Dec.	16	Alexander Younge John Greadye John Goodinge	Año Dñi 1572		
„	30	Elizabeth Plentye	Apr.	7	Margarett Poyer
Jan.	1	George Crocumbe	„	8	Richard Chicke
„	13	Henry Nowell John Poole	„	13	Richard Nicholas Richard Hillarye Alexander Han- cocke
„	20	Richard Wyne Richard Mogridge Alyce Collyns	„	20	Jane Hytchefielde
„	23	John Halswell Marmaducke Wood- howse	„	25	Robert Starckeye
			„	26	Kenebora Poph <sup>m</sup>
			„	27	Willmot Budd
			„	27	Peternett Stodden
			May	11	John Glasse Symon Stacye Elynor Bowe pater incog.
			„	25	Mylcheor Goderd
			„	27	Christian Dunstone

page 5—

June	7	Bridgett Goodyne Edgar Stacey John Haywood Margarett Hüge	Dec.	14	Crosse Yendoff
"	20	John Hunte	"	21	Peternell Aishe
"	22	Thomas Hunte Richard ? Hardyne	"	25	Symon Bidegood
July	6	Danic Templer John Macey	"	26	Elynor Yendoll et Peternell Stone
"	9	Magdalyn linsye	Jan.	1	Johane Wall
"	24	Roberte Bastable	Feb.	1	John Leye Marye Mayo Sidwell Topp
"	27	Wilt <sup>m</sup> Baconne	"	2	Alexander Were Margaret Bastable
Aug.	1	John Nicholas	"	8	John Came Catherine Newemā Thomazine Gymlett
"	3	Marchus Dible Hughe Crosse	"	15	Plesance Stronge Agnis Callowe
"	17	Agnis Vynicombe	"	24	Peeternell Nowell <small>pater incog.</small>
"	24	Robte Davye	Mar.	8	Richard Thatcher Elizabethhe Templer
"	30	Agnis Marckes	"	21	John Plentye
"	31	Lawncelate Nocke	"	23	Marye Tryvett Año Dñi 1573
Sep.	14	Solomō Goodyn	"	29	Thomas Hurford John Nowell Thomazine Baker
"	28	Richard Thorne	Apr.	5	Walter Bellymer
Oct.	5	Robert Wallis John Wall	"	12	Symon Langedon Phillipp Borowe
"	12	Symon Hobbes	"	17	Richard Goodinge
"	25	Agnes Porter	"	19	Anthonye Castell
Nov.	1	Thomas Wilshire	May	17	John Durlinge
"	2	Mary Byllinge	"	24	Margaret Illarye
"	9	John Younge Symon Edwardes Thomas Palmer	June	20	Elizabethhe Goodinge
"	16	Margarett Hoode	July	5	Plesance Churchill Helen Meker
"	23	Elizabethhe Manusett	"	19	George Hodges
"	29	Agnis Lovelase pa- tre incognito			
"	30	Johane Nowell [attested as page 1]			

July	26	Balwyne Sheremā	Feb.	2	Margarett Stodden
Aug.	20	Alyce Hitt	„	7	Balwyne Beere
		Helen ffackrell	„	21	Thomas Plentye
„	7	Robert Howse			Catherine Plentye
„	15	Cysley Linge			Elynor Came
„	9	John Englishe			Catherine Baken
„	12	John Dunstone			Alyce Bidgegood
„	28	John Goodyne (written over <i>Sully</i> , wh. is crossed out)	„	24	Will <sup>m</sup> Sherewood
		William Sully	Mar.	7	Margarett Stacey
„	30	Johane Castell	„	14	Christopher Rogers
Sep.	6	Agnis Weye			John Goodinge
		Catherine Wyche			John Burdge
„	7	Mary Starkeye	„	21	Marye Pratt
„	13	Mar. John Rowe			Año Dñi 1574
„	23	Edmonde Keneye	„	25	Julian Mytcheff
„	20	Agnis Tayler	„	29	Phillipp Ryse
„	21	John Brabham	„	31	John Kyepe
		Phillipp Brabh <sup>m</sup>			[attested as page 1]
Oct.	2	Marye Moore patre incoḡ			<i>back of page 5—</i>
„	4	Roberte Virgine	Apr.	4	Johane Mogridge
„	24	Elizabethhe Wyche	„	7	Cysley Raffie
Nov.	1	Elizabethhe Bishoppe	„	12	ffrauncis Starkeye
„	15	Christian Boone	„	18	Gertrude Hill
		Margaret Maynerde	„	30	Kenbora Somer
„	19	Dorothie Mannseff			Catherine Quarrell
„	22	Bridgett Ryall	May	9	Richard Nowell
		Robert Dunforde	„	16	Catherine Hunte
Dec.	20	Symon Crocvinbe	„	20	John Tryvett
„	25	James Ridon	„	23	Margarett Solly
„	26	Stephen Macye			George Mortymer
Jan.	1	Richard Stronge	June	6	Alyce fynner
„	24	John Yendoff	„	13	Henry Tucker
„	31	Edythe Hobbs patre incoḡ	„	27	Peternell Haywood
			July	11	Thomas Glasse patre iḡ
			Aug.	1	Margarett Doogood

Aug.	8	Edythe Batt Johan Walf	ffeb.	6	Maria fildewe
	15	Cysley Tapp		13	Lawrence Lyndon Elizabethe Bythett
	29	John Raphe		16	Symon Englishe Agnis Batt
Sep.	2	Richard Oliver Grace Wilshire		20	Johane Hancocke
	13	Emanuel Edwardes		23	Lawncelet Tappett
	19	Bartholomew Pyre- man		24	Wiltm Kyne Margaret Glasse
	21	Thomas Nicholas		27	Johane Chaple
	26	John Wyne patre incog	Mar.	6	John Edwardes
				13	Mary Bellymer
Oct.	2	John Goodyne Margerye Chicke		16	Agnis Came
	17	Plesance Raphe		20	Arthur Shew- broocke
	28	Dorothie Collyns Johane Porter			Christopher Vinni- combe
Nov.	7	Marmaducke Courte Johane Ridleye Alyce Woodhowse			Helen Wytch Año Dñi 1575
	14	Sara Sidmā		21	Henry Hulett
	19	Andrewe Jefferye	Apr.	1	Wiltm Brangwell
	28	Wiltm Hytchfield		2	Johane Raphe
Dec.	12	John Rowe patre igto		10	Marye Hodge
	25	John Broocke		17	Wiltm Andersey
	26	Alexander Nowett		24	Robte Cann Elizabethe Nocke
Jan.	1	Catherine Billinge	May	1	Christian Bacon
	6	George Maynerd Johane Coxe		22	George Yendoff Mathewe Yendoff Henry Came
	16	John Midlton John Coate pater inc	June	12	Dorothie Moris Isat Moris Johane Keepe
ffeb.	2	Julian Aishe Elynor Woodhowse		19	Elizabethe Hobbs [attested as page 1]
	6	Cressett Gymbet Arthur Welshemā			page 6— William Langdon

		Año 1576	
June	24	Johane Dunstane	Andreas Jeffrye vic-
July	23	John Cleircke	arius ecclē de
Aug.	7	Richard Raphe	Northe Petherton
„	21	Elizabethe Dey	Mar. 31 George ffackrell
		Thomas Maceye	Apr. 1 Symon Stodden
„	24	Mary Deye	„ 4 John Watt
„	28	Agnis Leuge	„ 20 Richard Cordinge
		Jesper Bidgegood	„ 22 Johane Bridge
„	29	Julian Nicholas	„ 25 Richard Chapmā
Sep.	11	Margaret Leye	„ 29 Elizabeth Bart[?on]
Oct.	2	Johane Nicholas	May 1 Catherine Sherman
„	9	John Cosen	„ 6 David Mewe
		Withm Goodinge	„ 9 Richard Gayge
„	10	Alexander Howse	„ 13 John Batt
„	23	Hughe Hillmā	„ 20 Johane Wytche
„	30	John Stacey	„ 27 Jesper Ridon
		John Nowell	„ 30 Hughe Woodland
Nov.	27	Phillipp Goodine	June 3 Cressett Starcke
		Christopher Hulet	„ 9 Abraham Newmā
Dec.	4	Withm Burdge	„ 10 Withm Browne
Jan.	1	John Bishopp	„ 20 Jelian Bacor
„	6	John Crocunbe	„ Agnis Hodge
„	10	Elizabeth Aishe	„ 24 Alyce Edwards
„	8	John There et	„ Mary Dible
		Robtus patre incog.	July 1 John Plentye
„	24	Withm Meker	„ 8 Agnis Batt
„	25	James Coxe	„ Henry Bidgegood
		Marcus Nowell	„ 15 Margaret Came
Feb.	9	Richard Cope	„ 27 Mary Raphe
„	23	Marye Collyns	Aug. 12 John Goderd
„	26	Melior Zolly	„ 19 Robte Cave
„	4	Olyver Popham	„ 21 John Nowell
„	17	Symon Borowe	„ 24 Symon Churchitt
		Elizabethe Rendall	„ Agnis Babb
		Johane Illarye	„ 29 Nicholas Pratt
„	22	John Staceye	Sep. 16 Hughe Gatteren

Sep.	19	Elizabeth Haywood	Apr.	9	Catherine Rogers
"	23	Edythe fildue	"	23	Edward Jefferye
		Agnes ffynner	"	24	Abrah <sup>a</sup> m Nurton
		[attested as page 1]	"	27	Will <sup>a</sup> m Carter
		<i>back of page 6--</i>			Johane Howse
"	28	Margaret Turner	May	5	Elizabethhe Crocvm
"	29	John Bacon	"	8	Richard Baker
"	vlt	Thomas Callowe	"	16	Anthony Goodinge
Oct.	7	Peeternest Bastable	"	26	Anthony Wytche
		Catherine Collyns	June	16	Edward Wood-
"	18	John Tapp			howse
"	21	Henrye Woodrowe	July	7	Luce Dvnstone
"	28	John Came	"	10	Edythe Aishe
Nov.	18	Johane Ryve	"	14	Michaell Chicke
		Elizabethhe Bastable	Aug.	4	Courte
Dec.	5	Henrye Deye	"	14	Peterneft Stodgett
"	16	John Yendoff	Sep.	1	Catherine Mewe
"	23	Withm Noweff			Catherine Linge
Jan.	1	John Baſb	"	8	Johane Aishere
"	12	Martyn Templer			Elizabethhe Came
"	13	Withm Chappell			Catherine Yendoff
"	20	Kenborowe Hunte	"	9	Matilda Harding
"	27	Thomas Porter	"	20	Julian Byckneft
Feb.	2	Withms Pyriman	"	21	Richard Coxe
"	10	Johane Sullye	"	25	Edythe Ridon
		Agnis Stone	Oct.	6	Rabidge Welshemā
"	15	Robert Gyllett	Nov.	1	John Aishe
"	17	Edythe Rogers	"	9	Elizabethhe Bulpan
Mar.	3	Elizabethhe Nicholas	Dec.	1	ffardinando Nocke
"	10	Andrewe et Withm	"	21	Alyce Came
		Ryatt	"	15	Marye Deye
"	24	George Warner	Jan.	1	John Bonde
		Año Dñi 1577	"	5	John Shereman
"	25	Jesper Woodhowse	"	12	John ffloweracres
"	31	Richard Hewlett	ffeb.	2	Will <sup>a</sup> mBrabh <sup>a</sup> m
Apr.	2	Elizabeth Englishe	"	9	Michaell Glasse
"	3	Roberte Mogridge	"	23	William Raffe

Mar.	19	Margaret Dible	Dec.	21	Marye Meker
		Año Dñi 1578		26	Stephen Chappett
	28	Will <sup>m</sup> Thorne		28	florence Englishe
Apr.	6	Grace Deye			Agnis Raffe
	11	Marye Blewett		31	John Watt
	20	Alyce Plentye	Jan.	6	Elynor Stodden
May	25	Johane Cosen		18	Catherine Burge
June	8	Mary Daniell		25	Roberte Nicholas
		Margery Colles			Will <sup>m</sup> Gyllett
	22	Jeffery Beare		30	Peeternell Dible
		[attested as page 1]	Feb.	14	John Edwardes
		page 7—			Mary Theare
July	24	Hughe Browne		22	John Came
	20	Symon Broocke			Johane Tappte
		John Nicholas		23	Mary Brinsmeade
Aug.	26	Will <sup>m</sup> fildewe	Mar.	1	John Wollye
	24	Thomas Batt et			Elnor ffynner
		Richard Batt		4	Richard Dunstone
Sep.	21	Gyles Nowell			John fforde
		Sisley fildue			Margaret Dyer
		Elizabeth Ryve		8	Symon Tratt
	24	John Jefferye		15	Abraham Vynicote
	26	John Worthe			Margarett Bicknell
		Roberte Warman		21	Thomas Lobymē
	27	Richard Came		22	Gyles Crocymbe
	28	Roberte Rowsett			Año Dñi 1579
Oct.	12	Balwyn ffackrell		29	Roberte Stone
		Johane Tyver	Apr.	5	John Bere
	15	Will <sup>m</sup> Jordaine		5	magdalyn Goodinge
Nov.	1	Marmaducke Stacye			Mary Templer
		Alyce Deye		19	John Blewett
	16	Christopher Sullye			Arthur Vymente
	30	Julian Clarke	May	10	Walter Bastable
Dec.	14	Catherine Batt			Agnis Howse
		Elizabeth Templer		17	Dorothie Daye
		Agnis Tucker		21	Henry Dibbell
	21	John Turner	June	7	ffrancis Macye

June 14	John Turner	Nov. 22	Johan Dible
	Hughe Wyche	" 23	Margaret et
" 21	Elizabeth Hychfeld		Christian Sheremā
	George Warren	" 25	Richard Wood-
July 11	Thomas Grove		howse
" 19	Richard Englishe	" 29	Johan Ambrose
	Richard Thorne	Dec. 13	Catherine Colles
Aug. 1	Roberte Barrett	" 24	Andrewe et Mar-
" 10	Elynor Crosman		tyne Nowell
" 23	Anthony Waſt	" 25	Richard Porter
" 30	Hughe Deane aſs	" 27	Roberte Tryvett
	Lynseye	Jan. 6	Mary Debeſt
Sep. 6	Alyce Bellimer	" 10	Symon Bellimā
" 7	Elizabethhe Rogers		Thomas Aishe
" 9	Agnis Stacye		Johane Nicholas
" 13	Alexander Templer	" 17	Andrewe Aishe
" 19	Robte Seret		Elizabethhe Raffe
" 20	John Woodlande		Joane Kenell
" 21	Agnis Brangweſt		Edythe Daye
	[attested as page 1]	" 24	Ann Collyns
	<i>back of page 7—</i>		Johane Yendot
" 27	Barnerd Hewlegge	ffeb. 17	John Batt
	Alexander Bulpan	" 19	Robert fildue
Oct. 11	Richard Stodget	" 24	Justyne Wytche
	Marmaducke Coxe	" 28	Thomas Caſtell
" 14	Thomas Baſb	Mar. 6	John Tratt
" 18	Agnis Noweſt	" 13	Agnis Goodinge
Nov. 7	Marmaducke Baſt		Elizabeth Noweſt
" 8	Elizabethhe Noweſt		Año Dñi 1580
	Willm Hayes	May 2	Marmaducke Smyth
	Roberte Jefferye	" 2	Richard Baker
" 16	Matilda Mannſet	" 8	Eme Borowe
" 11	Willm Mogridge		Thomazine Good-
" 15	Hughe Meywe	June 12	inge
" 17	Henry Nowell patre		George Rogers
	incog	" 18	Brygett Bluett
	John Browne	July 10	Andrew Solly

July 10	Agnis Jefferies	Mar. 16	Symon Edwardes
„ 25	Roger Stodgett	„ 19	Thomas Cheade
Aug. 7	Hughe Broocke		Agnis Barret
	Agnis Nicholas	„ 24	Rose Chappett
„ 10	Will <sup>m</sup> Bulpan		Año Dñi 1581
„ 14	Clement ffackerett		
„ 17	Thomas Bawynẽ	Apr. 7	Roberte Jefferies
Sep. 4	Goha et Willmot	„ 9	ffrancis Yendoth
	Goodridge		Agnis Cann
„ 25	Magdalyn Came		Alyce fforde
Oct. 2	Henrye Templer		Ann Wyche
„ 16	Henrye Chepman	May 12	John Courte
Nov. 1	Marye Hegens	„ 21	George Rogers
„ 6	Hughe Jeffries		pater inẽ
„ 7	Alvce Ryve	June 7	Arthur Poph <sup>m</sup>
	Richard Bushopp	„ 9	Alyce Came
„ 20	Andrewe James	„ 25	Rose ffackrell
„ 23	John Sellacke	„ 28	Peeter Tratt
„ 30	Andrewe Stodgett	July 5	Elizabethhe Natt
Dec. 4	John Thorne	„ 9	Helen Baðb
„ 18	Helen Hewlett	„ 9	Agnis Dobyne
„ 25	John Leye	„ 13	John Blewett
„ 29	Julian Helman	„ 16	Roger Jollett
Jan. 1	Mathewe Sully	„ 17	Walter Englishe
„ 6	George Coxe	Aug. 13	Robert Marckes
„ 22	Samuel Porter	„ 20	Maria Browne
„ 29	Exþian Stacye		John Goodinge
	[attested as page 1]		Johane Tayler
	<i>page 8—</i>	Sep. 3	Thomas Bellemā
ffeb. 12	Henry fforde	„ 24	Robert Aishe
	John Goodinge	Oct. 1	John Thorne
	James Godderd	„ 8	Hearne Tratt
„ 26	Ann Came	„ 17	Johane et
	Will <sup>m</sup> Howse		Avice Coxe
	Elinor Pratte	„ 22	Johane Rogers
	Thomas Tapp		Johan Daye
Mar. 3	Robert Sendeth	„ 29	Agnis Pollerd
„ 8	Jhoane [sic] Batt	Nov. 1	Richard et

		Jesper Stacey	June 24	John Durlinge
Nov.	10	Elizabethe Wolly	July 4	Catherine Jefferye
Dec.	3	Arthur Bidegood	„ 1	Alexander Wall
„	10	George Bastable	„ 11	John Aishe
		Richard Stodden	Aug. 5	Thomas Tryvett
		Johane Gyllett		Peternett Nowett
„	17	Martyne Younge	„ 19	John Woode
		Aire Aishurste		Will <sup>a</sup> m Chipleye
„	24	Edward Courte		Helen Tucker
		Drothie Illarye	Sep. 2	George Colle
Jan.	21	Edward Chicke	„ 7	Elizabethe Langdon
		Johan Crocymbe	„ 9	John Aishe
„	24	Johane Castelt	„ 16	Margaret Nyrton
„	28	Edward Gover	„ 23	Elizabethe Daye
		Mary Mogridge	„ 24	Thobias et Will <sup>a</sup> m
„	31	Agnis Mortymer		Wolle
ffeb.	2	John Collycke	„ 26	Johane Thorne
„	9	Johane Jordane	„ 29	Edythe Quarrett
„	10	Robte Englishe	Oct. 14	John Hayese
„	11	Marye Crosman	„ 18	Kenbora ffrye
„	18	Martyne Hytchfield	Nov. 14	Catherine Bluett
		John Mewe	„ 17	Mathewe ffermer
		Julian Sellacke		patre incognit.
„	24	Alyce Mitchell	Dec. 8	John Porter
Mar.	10	Thomas Smalle		Marye Ayse
		Anno Dñi 1582		Ann Theare
Apr.	1	Johane Wodlande	„ 16	Barnerd Starkye
„	8	John Bulpan		Alexander Serman
„	20	Johan Macye	„ 14	Thomazine Nowett
May	1	Margaret Watts	„ 21	Jane fforde
„	6	Elizabethe Kellye	„ 23	Johane fildewe
		John fildue	„ 24	Gresorgan Howse
		[attested as page 1]	„ 30	Thomas Templer
		<i>back of page 8—</i>		Alyce Tayler
„	27	Gyles Goodinge		Sidwett Will <sup>a</sup> mes
June	2	Will <sup>a</sup> m Woodhowse	Jan. 1	Andrewe Pratt
„	17	William Stone	„ 6	Elizabethe Borowe

Jan.	13	Richard Turner	June	23	Johan Samson
"	27	Robt Nowell			Marye ffynner
		John Wyche	"	24	Leonard Stacye
		Kenbora Wilkyns	"	25	Thomas Mann
		Agnes Richards	"	30	Peternell Came
ffeb.	1	David Goodridge	July	7	Thomas Bellimer
"	23	Jane Grestocke			Marye Bulpane
"	24	John Collyns	"	21	Edythe Englishe
"	25	Will <sup>m</sup> Oyne pater incog.			[attested as page 1]
Mar.	3	Will <sup>m</sup> Stacye			page 9—
		Will <sup>m</sup> Lewes	"	30	William Goodinge
"	9	Johan Poph <sup>m</sup> pater incog.	"	30	Mathewe Yendoff
"	11	Johan Barret	Aug.	9	Thomas Bidegood
"	24	Henry Musgrove	"	20	Peternell Jenkyns
		Catherine Ryve	"	11	Will <sup>m</sup> Hodges
		Margaret Vyncent	"	25	Edythe Nurton
		Año Dñi 1583	Sep.	8	Andrewe Nowell
Apr.	7	Jesper Nowell			Marye Wyche
		George Chiple	Oct.	13	Will <sup>m</sup> Aishe
"	16	George Dunstone	"	25	Phillipp Coringeton
"	18	Robte Neelde	"	27	William MarckC
"	28	Johane Jefferye	Nov.	10	John Horsye
May	5	ffrauncis Courte			Catherine Trott
		Marye Plentye	"	22	Thobyas ffox
"	12	Will <sup>m</sup> Markdaye	"	22	John Bycknell
"	20	Richard Quarell	"	24	Jane Nurton
June	2	Elynor Goodinge	"	24	George Standerd
"	3	Johane Smythe als Tucker			Marye Nutt
"	9	Will <sup>m</sup> Moris als Carpenter	Dec.	1	Andrewe Aishe
		Susan Lenge	"	8	Thomas Cox
"	16	Henrye Cane	"	15	Jane Seawood
		John Broocke	"	15	John Sullye
		Agais Bellimer	"	18	Johan Barrett
			"	18	Marye Davye
			"	22	Elizabethe Nation
			"	24	Elizabethe Reape
			Jan.	10	Henry Rogers

Jan.	26	Usula Crosse	July	5	Elizabeth Hollande
Feb.	2	Michael <sup>1</sup> Batt	,,	19	John Daye
,,	10	Hughe Glasse			Mathewe Hewlegg
,,		Christopher Macey	,,	22	Johane Collyns
,,	19	John Mostryme	,,	25	Thomas Cortt
,,		John Warner	,,	26	Marye Tryvett
,,	13	Marye Jeffrye	,,	vlt	John Mortymer
,,	12	George Hodges	Aug.	10	Symon Batt
,,	13	Thomas Potlneft			Symon Goodyne
		John Watts	,,	21	Will <sup>m</sup> Daye
Mar.	1	Peeter Wodlande	,,	23	Francis Ambrose
,,	8	John Bulpane			Margerye Bagwell
		Dorothie Goodinge	,,	vlt	Alyce Templer
,,	13	Robt Cortt	Sep.	13	John Stodgett
,,	15	Henry Mogridge			Jane Tyver
,,	18	[blank]	,,	30	Johane Ellyse
,,	22	Thomas Parcker	,,	27	Thomas Hoskyns
		John Hulett	Oct.	...	Will <sup>m</sup> Brangwell
		Johane Nowett	,,	...	Mary Rogers
		Elizabeth Quarett	,,	12	Thomas Wynter
,,	25	Henry Batt	,,	28	George Wall
		1584			Will <sup>m</sup> Aishe
Apr.	29	Margaret Kelly			[attested as page 1]
,,	12	Gresigan Browne			<i>back of page 9—</i>
May	18	Richard Seaward	Nov.	1	Elizabeth Pyne
,,	10	Richard Baben			Edythe Wodlande
		John Templer	,,	21	Edward fforde
,,	17	Will <sup>m</sup> Rogers	,,	22	Henry Bastable
,,	22	John Poph <sup>m</sup>	,,	29	Margaret Sawle
,,	27	Johane Crosse			Margaret Hytch-
,,	28	Brygett Illarye			field
,,	29	Agnis Sterky	Dec.	18	Catherine Needs
,,	31	Agnis Aishe	,,	20	Alyce fildewe
		Johane Quarrett	Jan.	3	Thomas Durlinge
June	3	John Barrett	,,	13	John Broocke
,,	14	Richard Marckdaye			Johane Stacey
,,	27	Thomas Howse	,,	15	Elizabeth Englishe

<sup>1</sup> Written above "Nicholas" which is crossed through.

Jan.	15	Elynor Lewes	Aug.	18	Thomas Standerd
„	22	Johane Trott	Sep.	5	Robte Aishe
„	24	Charytie Gyllett			Margaret Mewe
„	15	Will <sup>m</sup> Grove			Catherine Yendoff
„	vlt	Symon Croseman			Grace Clericke
Feb.	2	George Stacye			Agnis Pratt
„	8	Will <sup>m</sup> Smythe	Oct.	1	Robte Baret
		Agnis Bayleye	„	3	Thomazine Tryvett
„	12	Francis Croche	„	8	John Musgrove
„	14	Johane fforde	„	10	Thomas Daye
„	24	Nathanel Jefferye	„	17	Richard Gybbes
„	vlt	Marye Tucker			Catherine Wilkyns
Mar.	20	Johane Stone			Marye Aishe
„	24	Thomas Wolfe	„	28	John Vprise
		Año Dñi 1585			Ursula et Johan
Apr.	4	John ffarthinge			Coxe
„	9	Elynor Bulpane	„	vlt	George Grestocke
„	12	Marian Colles	Nov.	7	Elizabethe Bulpan
„	18	John Standerd			Agnis Templer
		Marye Hayes			George et Arthur
„	19	Henrye Goodridge			Boobyer
„	21	Agnis Plentye	„	10	Richard Colles
May	2	Will <sup>m</sup> Mytchett	„	19	Edythe Chipley
„	5	Phillipp Hurtlande	„	21	Henrye Stacye
„	9	Marye Burdge	„	28	Alexander Sellack
„	13	Will <sup>m</sup> Quarrett	„	20	Andrewe Solly
„	16	Thomas Lewes	Dec.	3	Thomas ffrye
„	20	John Stodgett	„	12	Walter Raffe
June	19	Andrewe Jefferye	„	19	Sara Rocke
„	12	George ffieldue	Jan.	6	Symon Courte
„	13	Vrythe Reape	„	9	Henry Davye
„	29	Thomas Warinā	„	14	John Tyver
July	18	Alyce Came			[attested as page 1]
		John Walt			page 10—
Aug.	1	Margery Watts	„	16	Robte Hoyett
		Ame Coringeton			Elizabethe Lewes
„	15	Thomas Neelde	„	23	Peternell Nowett

Jan.	23	John Mewe	Oct.	16	Nicholas Broocke
„	24	Alice Turner	„	16	Charles Borman
„	28	Richard Starckye			George Goodyne
ffeb.	2	Brigett Glasse			John Tyver
„	21	Richard Wyche	„	23	Margery Caïne
„	27	John Hollande	„	26	Mary Jefferye
		John Crosma	Nov.	13	Thomas Quarett
Mar.	4	Mawtilda Sully	„	25	John Gadge
„	14	Jane Lenge	Dec.	18	John Bacon
		Johane Templer	„	20	Mary Stalinge
		Año Dñi 1586	„	vlt	Edythe Dabyne
„	27	Johane Tyver	Jan.	5	Edythe Cann
Apr.	1	John Kyne	„	8	Peeternett Goodinge
„	25	William Grove	„	11	Will <sup>m</sup> Lacham
May	6	John Tratt			patre incog.
„	29	John et Johane	„	30	Henry Watt
		Nowett	ffeb.	1	Maudtilda Aishe
		Jesper Englishe	„	15	Jane ffyner
		Ann Churchitt	„	17	Will <sup>m</sup> Watt
June	5	Richard Cozen	Mar.	3	John Browne
„	10	Julian Durlinge	„	18	Robte Balye
„	13	Edward Batt			Henry Wyche
„	15	Margaret Wallis	„	24	Robte Aishe
„	22	Johane Mortimer			Año Dñi 1587
		pater incog.	Apr.	9	Henry Goodinge
„	26	ffrancis Sterkye			Marye Marckdaye
July	1	Samuell Acastett	„	14	Jesse fildewe
„	10	George Raffē	May	1	Margaret Lewes
„	27	Richard Cleireke	„	7	Agnis Came
Aug.	26	Catherine Aishe	„	4	Will <sup>m</sup> Hytchfield
		Hughe Aishe			Rose Pyne
Sep.	4	Roger Theare	„	5	Will <sup>m</sup> et Agnis
„	11	Alyce Templer			Tayler
		Richard Pothnett	„	6	Richard Crocymb
„	18	Marmaducke Bastab	„	16	Alexander Hew-
„	25	Johane Bidgegood			legg, fil Georgij et
					Jane uxor eius

May	24	Thomazine Hodges	a's ffarmer
„	25	George Tryvett	Dec. 30 Will <sup>m</sup> Tucker
July	9	Thomas Watt	„ 31 Elizabeth Watt <sup>c</sup>
		Dosabe <sup>t</sup> Roborowe	Jan. 2 Mary Edwardes
„	30	Elizabeth Phelpes	„ 3 Dorothe Kelly
Aug.	4	Johane Lewes	„ 7 Withm Batten
		[attested as page 1]	Margaret Hoskyns
		<i>back of page 10—</i>	Arthur Moore
„	4	Christian Coringeton	„ 10 John Thomas
„	20	George Chicke	„ 21 Elizabeth Baker
		Elizabeth Quarrell	„ 23 Agnis Illarye
		Jane Bulpan	„ 25 ffancis Webber
		Julian Mewe	„ 29 Thomas Templer
		John Aishe	„ 31 William Quarrell
Sep.	23	John Ryve	ffeb. 3 Johane ffrye
„	10	Mary Mortymer	„ 12 Alyce Lenge
„	14	Thomas Poph <sup>a</sup> m ff	„ 13 Mary ffarthinge
		Alexander &	„ 19 Walter Rogers
		Dowsabelle	„ 22 Thomas Sheremā
„	20	Edward Shall ff	Will <sup>m</sup> Cape
		Thone & Susame	„ 25 Alice Goodinge
„	24	Humphry Crosse	„ 27 Will <sup>m</sup> Pffrye filu.
Oct.	1	Benedicke Hewlett	Ric.
„	15	Thomas Hurtlande	Mar. 3 John Hayese
„	27	Christian Jefferye	„ 4 John Croseman
		filia Anden et	„ 5 James Batt
		Magdalene	„ 7 John Durlinge
„	29	Symon Courte	Susan Aishe
Nov.	12	Johan Raffe	„ 10 George Nation
„	17	Johane Cleircke	„ 16 Agnis Musgrove
„	19	Agnis Daye	Marye Stacye
„	26	Thomas Yendo <sup>t</sup>	Aō 1588
Dec.	1	Mary Murden	„ 30 Richard Goodridge
„	3	Richard ffackrell	John ffermer
		John Hare <sup>t</sup>	Apr. 1 Mary Wilkyns
„	10	Edward Dereham	„ 2 Johane Hare <sup>t</sup>
			„ 10 Elynor Bycknett

Apr. 16	Pasca Burge	Feb. 9	Roger Nurton
„ 20	Marye Lydde	„ 13	Anthonye Edwardes
„ 23	Elizabetha Warren	„ 16	Mary Stodgell
July 7	John Stacey	„ 17	John Templer
Aug. 4	Pasca Vildewe	„ 24	Walter Englishe
	Jane Poph <sup>a</sup> m filia	Mar. 2	Henry Hoyett
	ferdiñ et Elizabeth	„ 3	Edythe Aplyne
„ 30	Elizabethhe Tappett	„ 19	John Dibell
Sep. 1	Thomazin Smythe	„ 25	Hughe Dally
„ 8	Peeternell Englishe		Año Dñi 1589
„ 15	Jane Pratt	Apr. 4	Johan Nurton
	Susan Jefferye	„ 6	George Pothnett
„ 22	Johane Quarett	„ 12	Luce Sellacke
Oct. 29	Margaret Cosen	„ 13	Richard Browne
„ 6	Elizabethhe Coring-		Edward Raffe
	ton	„ 15	John Oliver
„ 13	Thomas Tratt	„ 17	George Pylemā
	Elizabethhe Lewes	„ 25	Will <sup>a</sup> m Baker
	Roſte Tyver	„ 27	Agnis Somton
„ 16	Expoſer Standerd	May 1	Elizabethhe Tyver
„ 20	Henry Roborowe	„ 4	Elizabethhe Bastable
Nov. 17	Henry Ryse	„ 8	Aridyche Baſt
	Richard Rogers	„ 12	Thomazine Tyver
„ 19	Roger Porter	„ 13	John Poph <sup>a</sup> m fit
	Will <sup>a</sup> m Pyther		Alexander et Dow-
„ 24	Dorothie Needes		sebell
Dec. 20	Agnis Bluett	„ 18	Sidwell Woodlande
	Catherine Templer		John Nurton patre
„ 23	Catherine Sullye		incoḡ
	[attested as page.1]	„ 29	Anthony Grestocke
	page 11—	„ 25	Roberte Morishe
„ 26	George Sully	June 1	Mary Tawnton
Jan. 6	Nicholas felpes	„ 6	Anthony Aishe
„ 21	Elizabethhe Stal-		Elizabethhe Trevett
	nidge	„ 14	Johane Mortymer
„ 25	Prudence Wyne		patre incoḡ
	patre incoḡ	„ 15	Joha Broocke

June	22	florence Wallis	Dec.	26	John ffynner
„	29	Will <sup>m</sup> Turner	„	27	Catherine Parcker
		Peter Tayler	Jan.	1	Johane Court
July	4	Marye Lachame	„	4	John Godd
		Thomazine Shep- herd	„	5	Johan Goodinge
„	12	Edythe Starkye	„	12	Mary Daye
„	16	Mary Templer	„	25	Mary Lu-combe
„	14	Margaret Lachemā	ffeb.	8	Mautilda Younge
„	18	Elizabeth Bycknell	„	15	Johan Nowell
„	20	Mary Rogers	„	18	Roger Colles
Aug.	27	Johane Chipleye	„	20	Johan Dobyne
„	17	Helen Bidgegood	„	22	Humphry Batt
		Johane Porter	„	27	John Croseman
Sep.	3	Alexander Crose- man			[attested as page 1]
„	7	Will <sup>m</sup> Greye			<i>Back of Page 11—</i>
„		Walter Watt	Mar.	4	Will <sup>m</sup> Wodraffe
„	8	Johane Clemente	„	7	Catherine Glasse
„	22	Edward Harell	„	20	Phillipp Barrett
„	28	Johane Mewe			ffrancis Sully
Oct.	5	John Rogers			Año Dñi 1590
„	7	Elizabethhe Wallis	Apr.	6	Elizabethhe Bobye
„	10	Thomazine Nowell	„	11	Penelope et Sara
„	12	Robte Musgrove			Poph <sup>m</sup> fille Alex- ander et Dowsa- belle
„	14	Henry Baylyej	„	20	Brigett Aishe
„	17	Elizabethhe Olyver	„	21	Richard Morgan
„	21	Avice Bellringer	May	6	Roger Harell
„	26	Johane ffarmer			Catherine Came
„	20	John Myrden	„	8	Edythe Illarye
„	30	Alexander Webber	„	10	Edwarde Bulpan
Nov.	2	John Collerd	„	13	Andrewe Haberfiel
„	8	John Mortymer	„	16	Dorothie Lewes
Dec.	14	Elizabethhe Shaft	June	14	Thomas Hewlegg
		Emanuell Stand- faste	„	16	Edythe Cape
„	21	Symon Aishe	July	5	John Deye
					Richard Stacey

July	12	Expofer Bastable	ffeb.	7	Edythe Gyllett
„	19	Johane Stacye			Avice Browne
Aug.	2	John ffrye	Mar.	2	John Crocvmbe
		Mary Stephens	„	7	Mary Byckneft
„	23	Will <sup>a</sup> m Porter	„	10	John Tucker
		John Debell	„	14	Henry Butler
		Helen Tyver			Año Dñi 1591
„	27	Dorothie Lewes	„	25	John Tayler
„	vlt	Dorothie Sadge	„	2	Hughe Cozins
Sep.	6	Margery Reape			Margaret Goodinge
		Thomas Watt <sup>c</sup>	Apr.	2	Withm Smythe
„	13	Thomas Dally	„	5	Withm Durlinge
„	19	Margaret Englishe	„	10	Henrye Budd
Oct.	4	John Stodden	„	11	Precilla Tappett
„	20	ffrancis Moore	May	11	Margerye Stucky
		John Debell	June	6	Johan Bunckcomb
		Richard Tawnton	„	24	James Yendof
Nov.	7	Margaret Wyne pat <sup>d</sup> in <sup>c</sup>	„	29	Elizabethhe Poph <sup>a</sup> m fit Alexander et Dowsabelle
„	5	Peternest Thatcher	July	4	John Squier
„	17	Johan Warman	Aug.	22	John Lewes
		Margery Holland	Sep.	8	Elizabethhe Raffe
„	20	Mary Jefferye	„	19	Will <sup>a</sup> m Watt <sup>c</sup>
Dec.	2	George Sullye et	„	29	John Bastable
		Alyce Sullye	Dec.	11	Margaret Tyver
„	10	Heughe Shephard			[attested as page 1]
„	22	Sara Poph <sup>a</sup> m fita fferdin: et Eliza- beth			Page 12.—
„	25	Robte Goode	„	14	Arthur Jefferye
		Dorothie lenge	„	19	John Kellye
„	26	Elizabethhe Wood- land	„	22	Jesper Colles
„			„	25	Withm Tanner
„	28	John Templer	Jan.	3	Nicholas Aishe
Jan.	6	Thomas Waplyne	„	16	Thomas Debell
„	11	Margaret Haris	„	26	George Standerd
„	24	Will <sup>a</sup> m Hayese	„	30	Richard Oliver
			ffeb.	10	Richard Bulpan

Feb.	11	Leonard et Symon Mortymer	Oct.	8	Elibeth Mew
	12	George Poph <sup>m</sup>		15	Johane Habberfeild
	14	George Musgrove		18	Julyan ffiner
	16	Richard Dally et Agnis Pyther		28	Cissell Bulpan
	18	Elizabethhe Shircombe	Nov.	1	John Scose patr inco <sup>g</sup>
	19	John Courte Herculus Deye Thomas Stacye Johane Babb		5	Agnes Musgroue
	24	George Poyer Elizabethhe Parcker Agnis Nation		12	Elisbeth Hurman
	26	ffortune Slape Margaret Baker		15	Lynnard Stodden
Mar.	3	Martyn Burye	Dec.	3	Johane Dibble
	5	Margaret Hewlegg		10	James Burg patr.in.
	8	Edward Mortimer Leonard Courte		13	Nicholas Handcock
	11	Catherine Lewes ffortune Shephard		15	Henry Browne
	21	Thomazine Porter		18	W <sup>m</sup> Abbatts patr inco <sup>g</sup>
[The following items to Mar. 23 1592 have been omitted in copying from older Register and inserted in same hand afterwards, but no remark is made concerning the period between Mar. 21 and Aug. 6.]				19	Rachell Popham fil-ia Alex. et Dous:
				21	Thomas Zullye
				27	Susanna Yow
			Jan.	6	Edith Quarre
				14	Vallentyne Pyleman et Alice ffrye
				17	Elsbeth Needs
				26	Elner Mortimer
			Feb.	17	John Harrle
			Mar.	4	Arthur Waul
				11	Judith Nicholas patr in.
				23	W <sup>m</sup> Pratt
Aug.	6	Symon Reap	Año Dñi 1593		
	23	Agnes ffackreth		27	Elizabethhe Harreth
	27	Richard Quarrell		31	Humphry Englishe
Sep.	10	Johane Lewis	Apr.	1	John ffackreth
	21	Catherine Edwards			Johan Stephens
	24	Thom <sup>s</sup> Lewis			Margaret Mewe
	29	W <sup>m</sup> Rodgers			Margery Hewlegg
Oct.	1	Johane Sage		24	John Tappett

May	1	Elizabethhe Came	Dec.	2	Catherine Goffe
"	6	Susan Baylye			Cysley Rudde,
"	13	John fildewe	"	5	Johane Lewes
		John Huccelebridge	"	23	Andrewe Batt
		Alyce Collyns	"	23	Jane Quarrett
		Alyce Porter	"	27	Edythe Wallis
"	14	Thomas Deram	Jan.	13	Dorothie Croseman
		Henry Hewlett	"	20	Christian Browne
"	16	Elizabeth Glasse	"	26	John Gooden
"	20	John Tyver [over an erasure]			[attested as page 1] <i>back of page 12 —</i>
"	30	Johan Templer			[wrongly headed in Register "1592"]
June	2	Catherine Smythe	"	27	Daniell Shalle
"	10	Henry Nation	"	30	Marye Nories
		Margaret Hurford	"	30	Wilt <sup>a</sup> m Quarrett
"	17	Thomas Englande	Feb.	17	Robte Bowne
July	8	John Chicke	"	24	Thomas Hucker
"	13	Johan Bellringer	Mar.	1	Johan Debe <sup>t</sup>
"	18	Symon Bowne			Año Di 1594
"	22	Mathewe Marckes	Apr.	3	John Goodridge
		Edythe Phelpes	"	4	Jane Poph <sup>a</sup> m fil <sup>t</sup>
Aug.	11	Jhoane Kellye			Alexanderet Dow- sabelle
"	15	Margery Kidner	"	5	Edythe Corye [pat <sup>?</sup> inco <sup>g</sup>
"	19	Elizabethhe Adames	"	7	Margaret Ser- geaunt
Sep.	12	florence Poph <sup>a</sup> m patre inco <sup>g</sup>	"	12	Johane Stacye
"	19	Dorothie Stand- faste	"	18	Agnis Bastable
"	23	Roger Bluett	"	18	Roberte Bidgegood
		Johan Marshall			Jane Hayese
"	30	Stephen Bicknell	May	9	Agnes Tucker
"	31	Thomas Collerd	"	11	Peternell Bunc- comb
Oct.	5	Elizabethhe Jordaine	"	19	Richard Pyne
"	7	John Standlerd	"	21	Marye ffackrett
"	10	Thomas Hoskyns			
"	24	John Mortymer			
"	28	John Stacye			

June 10	Alexander Bowne	? ffeb. 16	George Bulpan
„ 12	Sara Musgrove		Ryse Hurford
„ 16	George Watts		Alyce Raffe
„ 23	John Sheperd	„ 28	Sara Courte
July 7	Henry Aishe		Magdaline Came
„ 31	ffaythe [blank]		Anno Dñi 1595
Aug. 11	Thomas Aishe	Apr. 5	Thomas Roode
	Will <sup>a</sup> m Stodden	„ 9	Rabedge Bastable
	Johan Norman	„ 11	George Raffe
„ 14	Expofer Pether	„ 13	Elizabeth ffynner
„ 28	Bartholomew Durling	„ 22	Johane Durlinge
Sep. 8	Christian Pyther	May 16	John Haberfield
„ 11	Marye Smyth	„ 23	Dorothie Banger
„ 21	Johane Godde	„ 24	Thobias Banger
„ 22	John Nutt	June 1	George Wilshire
Oct. 11	Maud Crocwmbe		Margaret Jeffry
„ 18	Robte Goodman	„ 13	Will <sup>a</sup> m Yeow
Nov. 10	Margery Nowett	„ 15	Johane Aishe
„ 13	Will <sup>a</sup> m Greenwood	„ 24	Roberte Collerd
„ 17	Thomas Webber fit	July 13	Martyn Kellye
	Thom et Agnetis	„ 27	Margarett Lewes
„ 24	Agnis Rogers	Aug. 3	John Sindercombe
Dec. 1	Mary Dible	„ 10	Henry Bulpan et
„ 22	Robte Oliver		Elizabeth Musgrove
„ 11	John Baker	„ 14	Johane Hancocke
	Jacet Budd		Phillipp Mewe
Jan. 1	Willm Mogridge	„ 31	Alyce Sergeante
„ 3	Alice Haberfield	Sep. 3	Leonard Clemente
„ 9	Roberte Catford		Alyce Shephard
„ 12	Emanuel Butler	„ 7	Mary Raffe
	Marye Hurmann	„ 14	Joane Hewlegg
„ 17	Johan Moore	„ 17	Mary Englishe
„ 19	Marye Acastell	„ 21	George Browne
„ 31	Will <sup>a</sup> m Gotfre		David Tever
? ffeb. 13	Mathew Goodinge		John Baker
„ 16	Edward Nation		Catherine Sharpe

		Anno Dñi 1596
Sep.	21	Robte Clase
Oct.	5	Symon Batt
"	10	Robert Jefferye
"	12	Elizabethe Hurford
"	13	Dorothie Standerd
"	19	Precilla Lewes Tho: Broocke
"	23	Nicholas Phelpes
Nov.	3	Phillipp Oliver
"	9	Edward Quarett Richard Sully
"	16	Catherine Poph <sup>m</sup> fitha Alexand <sup>r</sup> et Dowsabelle Rowlande Burnett
"	14	Elizabethe Lynsye
Dec.	3	Thomas ffacarett
"	7	Margarat. Wood- land
"	21	Will <sup>m</sup> Cheade Edward Slade Will <sup>m</sup> Chicke
"	29	Catherine fildew
"	30	Thomas Collyns
Jan.	2	Will <sup>m</sup> Hobbes
"	4	Ann Quicke
"	11	Catherine Hayese
"	25	George Templer
ffeb.	1	John Hollande Maryen Stacye
"	2	Will <sup>m</sup> Combe
"	4	George Burye
"	12	Johane Mytchell
"	29	Margaret Stacye
Mar.	7	John Needes
"	12	Alyce Quarrett
"	17	John Pratt
Apr.	9	Dorothie Daye
"	10	ffrancis Buncomb
"	24	Plesante Legg
"	25	Will <sup>m</sup> Bayly
"	30	Anthony Burge
May	2	Dorothie Cañ
"	9	Johane Glasse
"	16	Johan Bulpane
"	18	Will <sup>m</sup> Bycknett
"	31	Elizabeth Ryall
June	6	Jane Rogers Peternill Lyndon
"	7	Will <sup>m</sup> Manncest
"	13	John Broocke
"	27	Edythe Phelpes of Chilton Andrewe Standfast Nicholas Porter
"	29	Richard Goodinge
July	4	catherine Shephard
Aug.	1	Marye Lewes
"	22	Marye Huckle- bridge
"	24	Catherine Tucker
"	29	Dowsabell Quarrett
"	29	John Harett
Sep.	12	Humphry Hurman
"	19	Elizabethe Mus- grove
"	16	Gyles Maceye
"	27	Elizabethe nata apud Bucklande, patre et matre in- cognit.
"	29	Richard Quarrett Johan Poole

Oct.	10	Edward Hurford	Mar.	30	Elizabethhe Webber
		John There	Apr.	3	Ann Goodridge
	16	Johan Ridon		10	Catherine Moore
		[attested as page 1]		20	James Bulpan <sup>3</sup>
		<i>back of page 13—</i>		18	Stephen Stodden <sup>3</sup>
	29	Thomas Kidner		vlt	Jane Stodden <sup>3</sup>
Nov.	4	John Bartleye	May	13	Mathewe Pylemā
	14	Jane Hurford		15	Helen <sup>4</sup> Dwellye
	21	Will <sup>a</sup> m Younge		22	Susanna Templer
	25	Edward Coxe			Jeffrye Sergeant <sup>5</sup>
	28	Will <sup>a</sup> m Rayer		27	Withm Bellringer
Dec.	5	Grace Bastable	June	3	Andrew <sup>6</sup> Quarell
	9	Elizabeth Lynsye			Luce Collyns
	20	Will <sup>a</sup> m Symons		26	Peternell Lewes
	23	Will <sup>a</sup> m Catford		29	John Haybatt
	27	Thomas Debell	July	10	ffardinando Green- wood
	31	Curatt Wyne patre incoḡ		24	Elizabethhe Chicke
Jan.	6	John Hucker	Aug.	19	Elizabethhe Bidge- good
	19	Richard Poyer		28	Richard <sup>7</sup> Gooden
Feb.	6	Robte Reade			John Rogers
	17	Elizabeth Noris	Sep.	2	Jane Moore
	27	John Daben		8	Thomas Jefferie
Mar.	2	John Haberfield		11	Robte <sup>3</sup> Smythe
	4	Susan Courte		23	Jane Poph <sup>a</sup> m filia Thomæ et Gratiae
	6	Robte Jefferye			
	12	Andrew <sup>e</sup> Haber- field	Oct.	9	Elizabethhe Slade
	22	Magdalen Reape		16	George Bastable
		Año Dñi 1597			Withm Hewlett <sup>9</sup>
	<sup>1</sup> 16	Thomas Howell		23	Nann <sup>10</sup> Androwes
	<sup>2</sup> 17	Catherine Phelpes	Nov.	27	Catherine Naçon
		Thomazun Dey patre incoḡ			
	29	Margaret Yendoft			

<sup>1</sup> Mar. 20 —T.    <sup>2</sup> Mar. 17  
—T.    <sup>3</sup> Omitted in T.

<sup>4</sup> Elinora Debell—T. 5  
Galfridus Sewell—T. 6  
Adrianus—T. 7 Goodinge  
—T. 8 Rebecca—T. 9  
Omitted in T. 10 Agneta  
—T.

Dec.	9	Agnis Mewe	Oct.	15	John Moore
„	24	Dowsabell Mannsell	„	18	Henrye Chicke
Jan.	1	Marian <sup>11</sup> Symons	„	22	George Nowett
Feb.	12	Mary Hancocke	Nov.	3	Jone Bastable
Mar.	2	Joan Aishe	„	11	John Deble
„	5	Henry Tawnton	„	13	Hugh Will <sup>a</sup> mes
„	<sup>12</sup> 6	Agnes Sindercombe			patre incoḡ
„	17	Connant Sullye	„	17	Henrie Thacher
		Año Dñi 1598	„	27	Richard Styllinge
„	26	Alice fynner	„	29	Richard et Eliza-
		Johan Musgrove			bethe Lewes
Apr.	10	John Tappett	Dec.	3	Robte Standerd et
„	12	Richard Quarrell			Joyce Quarrell
„	16	Elizabeth Weare	„	8	Alexander Popham
„	17	Withm Came			geñ
May	28	Grace Hewlegg <sup>13</sup>	„	15	Richard Browne
		[Transcript ends]	Jan.	28	Mary ffakarell
June	5	Elizabeth Bulpan	Feb.	4	John Quarrell
„	19	Dorothie Jordaine	„	6	John Buncombe
		patre incognito	„	eoḡ	John Hurman
July	14	Margaret Englishe	„	11	Elizabeth Pyne
„	16	Agnis Stacye	„	18	Thomas Hele Hill
„	25	Panthalion Jenson	„	21	Thomas Harris p:
„	25	Symon Stacye			incoḡ
„	30	Margaret Hellyer	Mar.	4	Joñes Tyver
		[attested as page 1]	„	9	Marie Crocombe
		page 14—	„	16	John Burge et
Aug.	20	Richard Porter			Eliz <sup>th</sup> Rydon
„	24	Edward Browne			Anno Dñi 1599
		Mary Palmer	„	28	Edythe Wale <sup>1</sup>
„	30	George Hucker	Apr.	1	Alex <sup>2</sup> Bulpan
Sep.	5	John Dunstone	„	7	Agnis Clause
„	8	Johane Parker	„	22	Xpfer Largayne <sup>2</sup>
„	17	Elizabeth Musgrove	May	6	William Came
„	22	Agnis Burdym	„	11	John Collyns <sup>3</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Margaret—T. <sup>12</sup> Omitted in T. <sup>13</sup> Howleidge—T.

<sup>1</sup> Wall—T. <sup>2</sup> Lurgen—T. <sup>3</sup> Collens—T.

May	17	Elizabethe Glasse	Nov.	8	Nicholas Stocker
„	20	John Webber	„	10	Markes Palmer
„	21	Agnis Jeffries	„	11	Joane Gillett
June	22	Walter Sheppard	„	14	Joane Chappell
„	24	Joane Hubberfeild	„	16	Sara Nashen
„	29	Peternell Poole	„	17	Richard Rogers
July	1	JoaneHucklebridge	„	23	John Riche
„		Henry Goolinge			Alex: Harrell
„	8	George Marshall	„	25	John Rowswell
„		Joane Yeendole	Dec.	2	Margaret Tucker
„	11	John David	„	8	Isaacke Dey
„	20	Robert Stacy	„	9	Thomas Cole
„	22	Arthur Biggood <sup>4</sup>	„	12	Symon Cheeke
„	27	Alice Smithe	„	30	Dowsabell Tanner
		Mary Evans	Jan.	4	John Gredye
Aug.	5	Margaret Dibble			Joane Brigge
		Thomas Dobyn			[attested as page 1]
		Robert Michell			<i>back of page 14—</i>
„	24	Jane Hurford	„	16	Mary Neades
		Richard Periman	„	20	Richard Symons
„	26	ElizabethGallanton	ffeb.	10	Agnis Watt <sup>c</sup>
		Katherne Tevor	„	13	Alex. Rendale <sup>5</sup>
Sep.	2	John Raphe	„	16	Cherity Hines
		William Androsse	„	22	Alice Ridhill
		Joane Hullet	Mar.	1	Alex. Cabble pater
„	5	Christian Hoskins			incoḡ
„	16	Susan Hucker	„	1	John Tiver s. of
„	18	Alex: Wallis			Robt Tiver <sup>6</sup>
„	30	Edward Wilsheire	„	4	Margery Popham
Oct.	17	William Symes	„	5	Thomas Stacye
„	22	Eliz. Dunston patr.	„	7	Katherne Stoden
		incoḡ	„	14	Robert Pope pater
„	28	Melliner Bragge			incoḡ
Nov.	2	William Habber-			Williã Dey pater
		feild			incoḡ
„	4	Phillip ffackrell			

4 Bisgood—T.

D.P.R.—10

5 Randle—T. 6 Omitted  
in T.

D 2

Mar.	17	Robert Collins	Apr.	21	Phillippe Warman
„	21	John Templer	May	1	Mary Standfast <sup>a</sup>
		Joane Dibble	„	4	Elizabeth Bicknell
		John Quarrell	„	22	Richard Dibble
„	24	Ann Jeffris	„	28	Adryan Porter
		Año Dñi 1600—31	June	1	Henrye Stacye
„	30	John Parker	„	8	Edward Sullye
Apr.	15	Edeth ffry			
June	18	Robt Tappette the sonn of Richard Tappett*			
„	24	Hugh s. of W <sup>m</sup> Slade			
„	25	Ellen d. of John Nowell			
July	4	George s. of John Quarrle			
„	13	Margarett d. of W <sup>m</sup> Crosse			
„	19	Elsbeth d. of Mathew Rowswell			
„	20	Ellen d. of Richard Gooddyn			
„	27	Marye d. of John Gente			
Aug.	3	Marye Belringer d. of George Belringer			
„	6	William s. of W <sup>m</sup> Poyer			
„	22	Petronell ffry d. of Thomas ffrye			
„	24	Catherine Reap d. of W <sup>m</sup> Reape			
„	31	Elsbeth d. of John Nowell			
		Elsbeth Hurfford d. of William Hurford			
Sep.	7	Edward s. of John Cozens			
„	14	Johane Baylye d. of John Bayley			
„	25	Dorathie d. of W <sup>m</sup> Banger			
Oct.	1	Lynnerd Sallomon s. of W <sup>m</sup> Illarye			
„	13	W <sup>m</sup> Gooddinge s. of W <sup>m</sup> Godinge			
		Johane d. of Peter Sindercombe			
„	19	Ellen d. of John Phelpes			
„	26	Tamsen d. of John Hill			
„	28	John s. of Expen Midletøn patr. incognit.			
Nov.	6	Walter s. of Robt Catford			
„	9	Thomas s. of Alex <sup>d</sup> Handcocke			
„	10	Johane d. of W <sup>m</sup> Kidner			
„	16	Magdalen d. of Phillippe Quicke			

\* Surnames are repeated in Register from here, but the repetition is only printed when the spellings differ.

- Nov. 21 Robt s. of Robt Moore  
 „ 23 Alis d. of Rich. Ralfe  
 Dec. 10 ffrancis s. of Samuell Came  
 „ 11 Ellen Jeffery d. of Robt Jefferye  
 [attested as page 1]

*Page 15—*

- „ 14 Mary d. of Thomas Quarrell  
 „ 24 John s. of John Bulpan  
 „ 28 Elizabeth d. of John Derham  
 Jan. 1 Richard s. of Rich. Whellegge  
 „ 4 Richard s. of Edward Pyleman  
 „ 6 Mary d. of John Burge  
 „ 25 Maud d. of Marmaduke Mewe  
 ffeb. 5 Richard s. of George Crocombe  
 „ 7 Alice d. of Kenborough Popham patr. incoḡ  
 „ 15 Issabell d. of Richard Collerd  
 „ 20 Elnor d. of John Weare  
 „ 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Bowe  
 „ eod William s. of W<sup>m</sup> Wynslade  
 Mar. 8 Margaret d. of Richard Tanton  
 „ 15 Thomas s. of Robt Musgroue  
 „ 16 Grace d. of Jeffery Beere  
 Anno Dñi 1601  
 „ 29 Richard s. of Robert Tyver  
 „ 30 Sara d. of Rich. Beeffen  
 „ 30 ffrances d. of Mr. Beuffort  
 Apr. 5 Ellnor d. of George Tyver  
 John s. of Elnor Wyne pat. incog.  
 „ 8 Alexander s. of Christopher Hayes  
 „ 10 Thoms s. of Thom<sup>a</sup>s Templer  
 „ 19 Edward s. of John Bragg  
 „ 26 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Thom<sup>a</sup>s Williams a Welshman  
 May 6 Doussabell d. of Waltr Gooden  
 „ 10 Henry s. of Henry Warman  
 „ 23 Julyan d. of John Quarrell  
 Alex: s. of Will Chappell  
 Henry s. of George Wilsheire

May	20	Joane d. of Thomas Goodinge		
"	21	John s. of Sarah Durling patre incognito		
June	3	Alice Helliard		
		Elizabeth Williams a Welshwoman		
"	5	Hugh Kemplon		
"	14	Alice Yeondole	ffeb.	7 Jane Bicknell
"	25	Elizabeth Martyn	"	14 Redigan Bulpan
		Agnis Cheeke	"	14 Eliz : Nowell patre
July	10	Katherne Brooke		incoğ
"	12	Joane Melbury	Mar.	7 Richarde Mugh pe-
"	17	Eliza: Coombe		regri
"	18	Cresset Hanninge	"	10 George Habberfell
"	31	George Hurman	"	12 Katherne Moore
Aug.	1	George Cheeke	"	14 Judith Wemsley
"	16	Elizabeth Thatcher		perẽ
"	28	Bennet Smith	"	19 Mary Sendale
"	23	Mary Habbervell	"	21 Nicholas Wilsheire
Sep.	13	George Coombe	"	21 George Englande
Nov.	1	Richard Haies		Año Dñi 1602
		Katherne Witch	"	25 Mary Yeondole
"	13	Wilmoth Yellarie	"	28 Mary Hoocker
"	15	Gillian Mewe	"	28 Mary Pyne
"	22	Alice Maior	"	28 Anthonie Pratt
"	25	Joan Nashen		[attested by—]
"	30	Elizabeth Webb		John Ritch : Rob-
		<i>back of page 15—</i>		ert Batt & Richard
Dec.	4	John Chapman		Nashen Church-
"	20	Anthonie Barstable		war: Anno preter-
"	27	Josiahe Jonson		ito vid 5 : 1601
Jan.	17	William Bidgood	Apr.	11 Ellen Nicholas
"	18	John Rowswell	"	18 Joan Evans
"	22	Katherne Stacie	"	25 Peternell Thorne-
"	24	Emanuel Starre		croft
"	24	Mary Parker	May	1 Alex : Coles pat.
"	25	Walter Boulton		incognito
ffeb.	3	Alex: Tanner filius	"	8 Joane Tever
		Johaui Tanner	"	9 Mary Newman

May	16	Prudence Periman	Jan.	2	Henry Shephard
"	16	William Coate	"	6	Matthew Yendole
"	14	Matthew Winslade	"	15	Christo: Hayes
"	13	Richard Rydon	"	23	Richard Macy
"	13	Margery Crocomb	"	28	William Trevet
"	14	Joane Burge	ffeb.	13	Symon Quicke
July	4	Joan Haule	"	13	James Rogers
"	4	Joan Clause	"	eođ	Joane Cheeke
"	9	Agnis Hayball	"	16	Alice Dibble
"	11	Agnis Barrell	"	eođ	Mary Bulpan
"	21	Joane Rowsell	"	20	Dorothie Glasse
"	25	Raphe Templer	"	27	William Nowell
"	26	Sarah Handcocke	Mar.	11	Thomas Bulpan
Aug.	1	Joane Barstable	"	eođ	Richard Allen
"	2	Ellinor Hulet	"	14	Katherin Catford
"	6	Mary Stacy			<i>page 16—</i>
"	11	William Michell	"	18	Christo: More
"	22	Ann Porter	"	18	Thomas Raffe
"	27	Walter Bowe			[attested by—]
"	29	Elizabeth Dibble			Robert Treuct
Sep.	5	John Jefferies			William Hurfoote
"	5	Henry Cole			Leonard Cleoment
"	22	Mary Deye			Churchwardens for
"	24	Christian Lewes			the yeere past 1602
"	19	Joane Stogill			1603
"	22	Andrew Stocker	Apr.	2	John Thorne patre
Oct.	3	Jane Chapple			incođ
"	24	Joseph Harrle	"	9	Robert & Rich: Ba-
Nov.	1	Richard Meade			ker pat. incođ
"	9	Robert Nowell	"	10	Tho. Popham gent
"	21	Elizabeth Rendle	May	9	John Bult &
"	24	Katheren Burge			Peternell Starr
"	26	Richard Harden	"	13	George Phelps
Dec.	9	Peter Shephard	"	15	Robert Collins
		pat. incog.	"	16	John Bragge
"	26	George ffackrell	"	17	Michaell Cheeke
Jan.	2	John Collard	"	23	Elizabeth Gibbes

June 10	Arthur Tucker	Dec. 12	Emm Yellary
„ 18	Mary Gottrell	„ 18	Eme Michell
„ 19	Margaret Chapple	„ 21	Eliz : Acastell patre incog.
July 10	Joane Crocombe	Jan. 1	Susan Yellary
„ 20	Avis Chapple	„ 8	Margaret Chapple
„ 31	Thomas Goadinch	„ 15	Robert Moore
Aug. 5	James Gallampton	„ 22	Tho : ffackrell
„ eod	Thomas Dibble	„ 22	Marmaduke Wilshaire
„ 14	John Gillett	„ 23	Peter Sindercombe
„ 21	Henry Lewes patre incognito	„ 28	William Brinsmeere
Sep. 4	Margery Tratt	Feb. 19	John Yendole
„ 12	Eme Tanner peregrinus	„ eod	Deanes Trivet
„ 30	Elizabeth Ridley patre incognito	„ eod	John Quarrell
Oct. 2	Peter Cann	„ 26	Arthur & Edith Banger
„ 5	Elizabeth Bayly	Mar. 4	Joane Parker
„ 7	Symon Markes	„ eod	Dorothie Cave
„ 18	Margaret Tever	„ 11	Joane Jordane
„ eod	Mary Pileman	„ eod	Ellinor Luckess pat. incog.
„ 21	William Crosse	„ 15	George Hullet
„ 23	Mary Hurford	„ 23	Mary Wilsheire
„ 28	Elizabeth Taunton		
„ 28	Elizabeth Tever		
Nov. 1	George Cheeke		Año Dñi 1604
„ 6	William Helliard	„ 28	Mary Brooke
„ eod	John Rydon	Apr. 3	Alexander Webber
„ 9	Elizabeth Standerd	„ 5	Richard Crosse
„ 21	Susan Stacey	„ eod	Ellen Bidggood
„ 13	Jone Slade	„ 7	John Came
„ 20	Arthur Thetcher	„ 18	John Edwards
„ eod	Edward Virgin	„ 22	George Stogill
„ eod	William Woole	„ eod	Elizabeth Jeffries <sup>1</sup>
„ 23	Elizabeth Porter	„ 24	Elinor David ats Welshman
„ 27	Joane Davies		[attested by—]
Dec. 9	Agnes Palmer		

<sup>1</sup> "Tho. Jefferis" added after in different hand, possibly signature of a witness.

Richard Starr	} Churchwardens the
John Bragg &	
William Huet	
last yeere 1603	

*back of Page 16—*

[From here to the end of 1608 the entries are a curious mixture of English and Latin, abbreviated and otherwise, and all are given *literatim*, excepting “fit” which is applied to both sons & daughters and here abbreviated “f.”]

May	2	John f. Ric. Lea
„	13	John f. Thomæ Bowe
„	20	Johane f. Rici Bithell
„	21	Dorathy f. Rici Chapman
„	27	Gregorie f. Robti Wallis
„	28	Willm f. Willi Grenslade
„	31	Elizabeth f. Johis More
June	2	Mary f. Johis Hucker et Dorathie f. Rici. Ingram
„	8	Edward f. Walter Goodinge
„	10	Ellen! f. Robti Templer et Gulian f. Thomasine Baten petr incoꝝ
„	15	Willm f. Johis Stacie
„	20	John f. Johis Bragge
„	24	Edithe f. Johis Haberfill
July	8	Deanes f. Johis Rendell
„	8	James f. Katherin Dey patř incoꝝ
„	11	Nicholas f. Barthol: Hitt
„	15	Johane f. Egidiij Kempe
„	22	George f. G: Mortimar
„	31	Henry f. Rici: Collard
Aug.	12	Eliz: f. Thome Popham geñ
„	19	John f. Henry Newton
„	31	Agnis f. Thome Quarrell
Sep.	2	Symon <sup>o</sup> f. Georg <sup>o</sup> ffackrell
„	2	Agnes f. Johis Nowell
„	13	Mary f. Johis Sherman
„	17	Dorothie f. Symon Stronge

Sep.	23	Richard f. Riči Chicke
„	23	Willm f. Thome Dible
„	23	John f. Willi Burdge
„	23	Magdalen f. Xpi ffrye
„	23	George f. Petri Martin
Oct.	4	John f. Robti Mogridge
„	4	Ali <sup>9</sup> f. Johis Rowswell
„	7	Georg <sup>9</sup> f. Arthur Bidggoode
„	7	Will f. Willi Wynslade
„	11	Walter f. Johane Sully patr. incoḡ
„	24	John f. Petri Goodinge
„	24	Henry f. Henr Androwes
Nov.	11	Alice f. Johis Templer jun <sup>9</sup>
„	21	Katherin f. Daniell Digin sen <sup>9</sup>
„	25	Edward f. Tho: Taylor
„	28	Petronell f. Susan Markf
Dec.	12	Thomas f. Robti Porter
„	17	Margery f. Hugi Goodinge
„	15	Willm f. Marmaduke Coxe
„	31	Ann f. Johis Board
Jan.	4	Willm f. Willi Clement
„	16	Richard f. Johis Batt
„	16	Agnis f. Johis Witche
„	16	Margaret f. Symon Stacie
„	20	Richard f. Radi. Bastable
„	20	Mary f. Willi Thatcher
„	23	Eliz. f. Robti Nicholas
ffeb.	6	John f. George Godd
„	10	Robert f. Henri Acastell
„	10	Johane f. Hugoī Gibbes
„	14	Mary f. Thome Evans
„	14	Ali <sup>9</sup> et Sedwell f. Rogeri Pyne
„	24	Thomas f. Johnis Goodinge
„	24	George f. Robti Tyer
„	24	Rich. f. Riči Nacion
„	24	Johane f. Elii Symons
Mar.	3	George f. Robti Cann

- Mar. 8 Richard f. Agnete Tucker patr̃ incog.  
Judith  
„ 10 Emlyne & Edieth f. Riči Tappett  
„ 13 Johñ f. Johis Wood  
„ 24 ffrauncis f. Witli Hawle  
Anno Dñi 1605  
„ 31 Thomazyne f. Riči Hucker  
Apr. 1 Witlm f. Johis Englande  
Andrewe Haberfield, Symon Tyver and  
Richard Collard Churchwardens 1604  
„ 12 Susanna Goodinge f. [blank]  
„ 13 Katherina f. Hugh Meawe  
„ 17 Lewis f. Thome Seward  
„ 23 Joane f. Johis Nowell  
May 1 Joane f. Thome Allen  
„ 5 Edrūs f. Georgij Chicke  
„ 12 Hen çus f. Henř Hulet  
„ 12 John f. Xpofe Hayes  
*page 17—*  
„ 21 Agnis f. Johis Periman  
„ 26 Georgius f. Georgij Combe  
June 7 Sisley f. Hnř Hulett  
„ 16 Thomas f. Georgij Younge  
„ 23 Johane f. Nichi Nowell  
„ 28 Georgius f. Robti Virgin  
July 3 Alice f. Thome Goodinge  
„ 7 John f. Witli Gotfrey  
„ 21 Joane f Mathei Yendalle  
Aug. 5 Ricūs f. Symon Cole  
„ 25 Elizabeth f. Alex<sup>r</sup> Hancocke  
Sep. 1 Agnis f. Witli Rugge  
„ eod Elizabeth f. Willi Coate  
„ 8 Symon f. Hugh Kemplande  
„ 22 Phillipp f. Johis Sheparde  
„ 22 Witlms f. Witli Hillarie  
„ 23 Avis f. Robti Oakford geñ  
„ 29 Thomas f. Andree Habrfill

- Oct. 5 Elizabeth f. Johis Collens  
 „ eod̃ John f. Jasperi Nowell  
 „ 20 Marie f. Johis Clase  
 „ 27 George f. Wit̃i Reepe  
 Nov. 1 Joane f. Johis Bulpan  
 „ 3 Valentine f. Johis Quarrest  
 „ 20 John f. Johis ffildue  
 „ 27 Magdalene f. Thome Jefferis  
 „ 29 Elinor f. Thome Haninge  
 Dec. 15 Edr̃us f. Mathei Sulley  
 „ 18 Wit̃is f. Riçi Lewis  
 „ 22 John f. Johis Bellimye  
 „ eod̃ Wit̃us f. Wit̃i Meade  
 „ eod̃ Riçus f. Riçi Chapman  
 „ 26 Thomas f. Henr̃ Chicke geñ  
 „ eod̃ Margarde f. John ffackrell  
 Jan. 6 Ricus f. Robti Edwards  
 „ 12 Katherin f. Wit̃i Chapell  
 „ 13 Riçus f. Margaret Beard pat̃ in.  
 „ 15 Marie f. Petri Goodinge  
 „ 20 Alice f. Andree Nowell  
 „ 24 Joane f. Thome Bowe  
 „ 26 John f. Johis Came juñ  
 ffeb. 2 Elizabeth f. Riçi Scot  
 „ 9 John f. Thome Bulpan  
 „ 16 John f. Georgij Wilsheire  
 „ 23 George f. Georgij Tyver  
 „ eod̃ Giles f. Hughe Gibbes  
 „ eod̃ Jeffery f. Georg̃ Warner  
 „ 24 George f. Johis Yendale  
 Mar. 4 Margaret f. Wit̃i Trevitt  
 „ 5 Simon f. Johis Crocombe  
 „ 9 Johane f. Joseph Dey  
 „ 23 Henr̃ f. Milchard Goddeard  
 „ 23 Marie f. Wit̃i Markes

George Prate, George Woodhouse and

Marnaluke Porter, Churchwardens 1605

Anno Dñi 1606

- „ 25 Cresset f. Johis Galhampton geñ  
 Mar. 26 Jane f. Withi Rogers  
 „ 30 John f. Alexanderi Bulpan  
 „ eođ Ellianor f. Robti Hoop ats Smale  
 Apr. 5 Maude f. Thome Tucker  
 „ 27 Marmaduke f. Marmaduke Coxe  
 „ 30 Grace f. Bartholmewe Hitt  
 May 11 Marie f. Marmaduē Porter  
 „ 18 Eideth f. Riči Smythe  
 „ 21 Sara f. Johis Stacie  
 „ 31 Sara f. Arthuri Davyde ats Wlshnā  
 June 8 Withm<sub>a</sub> f. Withi Sherman  
 „ 11 Marie f. Petri Marten  
 „ 20 John f. Georgij Mortimar  
 „ 22 Withm f. Michael Ingram  
 „ 29 Agnes f. Hugonis Griffin ats Chiplye  
 July 9 Withm f. Withmi Palmer  
 „ 20 Robte f. Riči Taunton  
 „ 25 John f. Robti More  
 „ eođ Phūs f. Eliz. Coles pater incognit.  
 „ eođ Henr f. Rici. Chicke  
 Aug. 11 Marie f. ffardenando Brinsmeade  
 „ 17 ffrauncis f. Johis More  
 „ eođ Johane f. James Pennye  
 „ 20 George f. Johis Chicke  
 „ 27 Marmaduke f. Andree Bennett  
 Sep. 14 John f. Riči Starre  
 „ 21 Margaret f. Thome Basset  
     *back of page 17—*  
 „ 25 John & Ellen f. Johis Vinicot  
 „ 27 Dorothey f. Robti Mogreidge  
 Oct. 1 Anne f. Henr Glas  
 „ 9 Marie et Alice f. James Chipper  
 „ 18 Joane f. Symon Churchitt  
 „ 26 Robte f. Robti Parker  
 „ 28 Joane f. Riči Batt jun<sup>o</sup>  
 Nov. 2 George f. Johis Bragge  
 „ 2 Edythe f. Laurence Priste

- Nov. 9 Withm f. Withi Cane  
 „ 9 Withm f. Michael Illarie  
 „ 16 Ambrose f. Margaret Bragge pater incognit.  
 „ 21 Agnes f. Edrī Wilsheire  
 „ 24 Joane f. Tho. Jefferis  
 „ 28 Richard f. Simon Raffe  
 „ 30 John f. Johis Barford pedeḡ.  
 Dec. 21 Riči f. Johis Came jun<sup>y</sup>  
 „ eođ Xpian f. David Meawe  
 „ 28 Eliz. f. Johis Bulpan jun<sup>y</sup>  
 Jan. 11 Withm f. Georg Combe  
 „ eođ Joane f. Emanuell Edwards  
 „ eođ Joane f. Arthuri Bidggood  
 „ 18 Margerie f. Johis Tucker  
 „ 25 Elizabeth f. Johis Marcus  
 „ 29 Agnes f. George Collard  
 ffeb. 1 Marie f. Symon Trat  
 „ eođ Johane f. Withi Slade  
 „ 2 Anne f. Riči Byffin  
 „ eođ Cheritie f. Withi Haule  
 „ 8 Margaret f. Thomas Illarie  
 „ 15 Debora f. Johis fildue  
 „ eođ ffrancis f. Xpian Englande patre incognita  
 „ 20 Thomas f. Johis Laurence  
 „ 28 Withm Anthonie f. Withi Barrel pedegrinus  
 Mar. 1 Joane f. Jacobe Ridon  
 „ 8 Samuel f. Roger Brooke  
 „ 15 Thomas f. Elizabethe Holland pať incognita  
 „ 22 Emet f. Alexander Tucker  
 „ 22 Withm f. Rođti Stogell  
 „ 22 George f. Withmi Hayes  
 William Burdge  
 John Edwards and  
 Thomas Crocombe  
 Anno Dñi 1607  
 „ 25 Sara f. Launcelot Noke  
 „ eođ Maria f. Henrē Bastable

} Churchwardens  
 1606

- 1 John—T. 2 Rosset—T. 3 Walle—T. 4 Bridge—T.  
5 England—T. 6 Bayliffe—T. 7 Barstable—T.

Oct.	26	Maria f. Thome Shorland	
Nov.	1	Maria f. Johis Goodinge	
	18	Ričus f. X̃pofri Hayes	
	22	Gilbertus f. Johis Came	
	eođ	Elizabeth f. Mathei Rowswell	
	25	Robtus f. Robti Knight	
	30	Katherina f. Mathei Yendale	
Dec.	4	Witlus f. Witli Chapell <sup>1</sup>	
	6	Johes f. Hugonis Meawe	
	eođ	Matheus f. Jane Ridley <sup>2</sup> pat. incoḡ	
	eođ	Johana f. Illarie <sup>3</sup> Witli	
	11	Ričus f. Walteri Gale	
	13	Avicia f. Alex <sup>4</sup> Bulpan	
	28	Joana f. Witli Palmer	
	30	Joana <sup>4</sup> f. Witli Gotfreie	
Jan.	3	Joana <sup>5</sup> f. Simonis Stronge	
	13	Elizabeth f. Samuel Came	
	31	Nichūs f. Johis Quarrell	
Feb.	7	Johes f Johis Vinicott	
	7	Ellena f. Witli Cole	
	12	Katherina f. Johis Batt sen <sup>6</sup>	
	21	Mathew f. Mathei Sullie	
	28	Maria f. Johis Galhampton sen <sup>6</sup>	
Mar.	4	Henr̃ f. Henrci Barstable	
	6	Dorothia f. Willi Dible	
	6	Robtus f. Robti Edwards	
	9	Alex <sup>r</sup> f. Robti Barrett	
	11	Robtus f. Margerie Witch	
	12	Johes f. Juliane Durling pat incoḡ	
	13	Jana f. Robti Virgin	
	29	Elizabeth f. Josephi Dey	
	22	Johes f. Johis Tanner vic <sup>7</sup> huius eccl̃e	
	23	Maria f. Georgij Barstable	
		Alexander Cade	} Churchwardens
		John Turner and	
		Reginold Jordaine	
		[signed] Tobias Marler, Curatus	

1 Chapple—T. 2 Redlie—T. 3 Hillarie—T. 4 Jana—T. 5 Jane—T.

1608

- Mar. 28 Williā f. Willimi Thatcher  
 „ eod̃ Agnis f. Henrici Bragg  
 Apr. 3 Andrew f. Thomæ Jeffries  
 „ 10 Lawrence f. Walteri Lyndon  
 „ 27 Agnis f. Henrici Burrowe  
 May 8 Marie f. Thomæ Bowe  
 „ 15 Sara f. Ambrose Stone  
 „ eod̃ Edw: & John f. Georgij Combe  
 „ 27 Rich: f. Nicho: Nowell  
 June 5 Edith f. Johis Shephard  
 „ 19 Eliz: f. Riči Mardewe  
 July 13 Joane f. Witli Rugge  
 „ 24 Cresset f. Witli Coate  
 Aug. 5 Henry f. Hiči Glass  
 „ 7 Sydwell f. Johis Bulpan sen<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 10 Christian f. Henrici Hulet  
 „ 14 Joane f. Robti Cane  
 Sep. 4 Raynold f. Johis Quarrell  
 „ eod̃ George f. Willimi Markes  
 „ 11 Amey f. Thomæ Warr gent:  
 „ eod̃ Bartholomew f. Bartholomew Hill  
 „ 18 Katherin f. Michael Engrum  
 „ 18 Rich: & Marrian f. Andrew Rooke  
 „ 21 Tho: f. Thomæ Barrell  
 „ 24 Iset d. of Edw: Dobyn  
 „ 25 Robert f. Robti Mockridge  
 „ eod̃ David f. David Mewe  
 „ eod̃ John f. Riči Porter  
     *back of page 18 —*  
 Oct. 2 Walter f. Ricardi Lewes  
 „ 5 Maria f. Henrici Warman  
 „ 9 Melline f. Rici Murdon  
 „ 14 Walter f. Johis Kidner  
 „ 16 John f. Joane Yellary pat. incoḡ  
 „ eod̃ Richard f. Riči Stogell  
 „ 23 Tampsen f. Georgij Tever

Oct.	30	Williā f. Willimi Woodland	
Nov.	1	Joane f. Willimi Shereman	
	16	Williā f. Georgij Warner	
	20	Melchard f. Georgij Warren	
	27	Henrie f. Hugonis Greiffen	
Dec.	11	Thomas f. Johis Marks	
	21	Jane f. Willimi Allen	
Jan.	8	Henry & Walter filij Georgij Mortymor	
	29	Margery f. Arthuri Daudid	
ffeb.	2	Elizeus f. Johis Moore	
	19	Wilmoth f. Johis Stacie	
	eođ	William f. Symonis Cole	
	24	John f. Eduardi Woodows	
	eođ	Richard f. Richard Tawnton	
	26	Sara f. Georgij Collard	
Mar.	1	Joane f. Jacobi Chipper	
	5	Edward f. Andrew Habberfell	
	eođ	Daniell f. Johis ffackrell	
	eođ	George f. Thome Basket	
	eođ	Joane f. Johis Collins	
	12	Marie f. Willimi Haule	
	19	Leonard f. Tobie Marlor clič	
		Christopher ffrie	} Churchwardens
		John Lewes &	
		Nicholas ffackrell	
		1609	
	26	Thomas s. of Tho: Gatcombe	
Apr.	8	Edgar s. of John Nowell	
	23	John s. of William Hobbs	
	29	Thomas s. of John Witch	
May	9	Joane d. of John ffildue	
	25	Tampson d. of John Yeondole	
	28	Grace d. of William Haies	
	eođ	Joane d. of Roger Browne	
June	18	Henry s. of Richard Bidggood	
	25	Christian d. of Robert Templar	
July	3	Joane d. of Mathew Rowswell	

Aug.	2	John s. of John Perry ats Smith
„	20	John s. of John Naylor
„	27	Marie d. Robert Bennet
Sep.	1	Thomas s. of John Stacie
„	13	Richard s. of Marmanduke Coxe
„	17	Mary d. of Thomas Yellary
„	21	Margaret d. of Edward Wilsheire
„	24	Joane d. of John Nowell
Oct.	1	George s. of John Durlinge
„	8	John s. of Mr. Henrie Chick
„	8	John s. of Richard Whilligg
„	13	Hugh s. of John Dobyn
„	15	Edward s. of Robert Parker
„	18	Thomas s. of Robert Jarman
„	24	Edward s. of Mr. Tanner viç
„	20	Thomas s. of Marmanduke Porter
Nov.	1	Thomas s. of William Chaple
„	1	Agnis d. of Richard Raynerd
<i>page 19—</i>		
„	5	Richard s. of Richard Stogell
„	5	George s. of Richard Porter
„	5	George s. of John Derham ats ffarmer
„	12	Richard s. of Richard West
Dec.	10	Edward s. of John Gooddinge
„	10	James s. of John Collins
„	10	Joane d. of John Gaale
„	21	Walter s. of William Savory
„	31	John s. of Symon Stacy
„	31	Agnis d. of Robert Knight
Jan.	7	Anthonie s. of Grace Mason pat. incoḡ
„	8	Dorothie d. of Richard Markdey
„	9	Symon s. of Symon Tratt
„	21	Hugh s. of John Templer jun
„	26	Thomas s. of William Lynham
Feb.	7	Joane d. of John Cozines
„	11	John s. of Hugh Turner sen
„	14	Elizabeth d. of Giles Crocombe

- feeb. 23 Mary d. of Georg Warenn  
 „ 25 John s. of Mr. John Gallampton  
 Mar. 9 Henry s. of Allexander Bulpan  
 „ 11 George s. of Williā Gاتفrie  
 „ 11 Thomas s. of Hugh Gibbs  
 „ 11 Marmāduke s. of Williā Yellary  
 „ 11 Thomas s. of Lawrence Preist  
 „ 16 [blank] s. of James Penny  
 „ 18 Robert s. of James Burge  
 „ 18 Joane d. of Henry Bragge  
 „ 18 Sara d. of John Rowswell  
 „ 21 ffrauncis s. of Richard Chicke  
 „ 22 Jane d. of Mr. Robert Catford  
     John Tanner vicar  
     William Reape  
     Arthur Bidggood  
     John × Quarrell  
                                 } Wardens  
                                 Anno Dñi 1610  
 „ 30 Marie d. of Thomas Jefferis  
 Apr. 1 George s. of Thomas Dibble  
 „ eod̃ Allex: s. of Mary Cox patr. incogñ  
 „ 6 Joane d. of Dorothe Yellarye pat: incogñ  
 „ 15 William s. of John Gooddinge  
 „ eod̃ Joane d. of Tho: Shorelinge  
 May 6 Symon s. of Williā Yeondole  
 „ 9 Symon s. of Henry Hulet Harrle  
 „ 12 Lucie d. of Robert Hayball  
 „ 13 Thomas s. of Thomas fildue  
 „ eod̃ Joane d. of Peeter Gooddinge  
 „ 23 Mathias s. of John Shareman  
 „ eod̃ Agnis d. of Tho: Webber  
 „ 28 Susanna d. of Edward Shaule  
 „ 29 Magdalen d. of Mathew Yeondole  
 June 8 Ann d. of John Pillham  
 „ 17 John s. of John Godd  
 „ 24 John s. of John Anstice  
 „ eod̃ Agnis d. of Walter Gaale

- June 24 Jane d. of Williā Winslade  
 „ 27 John s. of Henrie Hulet  
 July 8 Williā s. of John Came  
 „ 12 Magdalen d. of Thomas Legge  
 „ 15 Elizab: d. of Richard Torr  
 „ 20 Elizabeth d. of Robert Boulte  
 „ 22 Mary d. of Tho: Gooddinge  
 Aug. 8 Nicho: s. of Thomas Wilsheire  
 „ 12 Catherin d. of Richard Bethell  
 Sep. 9 Arthur s. of Henry Hoskins  
 „ eođ Sara d. of Mr. Henry Chicke  
 „ eođ Edward s. of Edward Chicke  
 „ 14 Tho: s. of Melchard Godderd  
 „ 22 Mary d. of Tho: Mericke  
 „ 26 Ed: s. of John Gooddinge  
                                          *back of page 19—*  
 Oct. 7 Richard s. of Williā Allyn  
 „ 19 Priscilla d. of Williā Bridge  
 Nov. 1 Richard s. of Michaell Engrum  
 „ 11 Susanna d. of Tho: Seward  
 „ 10 Williā s. of Rich: Cheapman  
 „ 17 John s. of Christopher Haies  
 „ 18 Elizabeth d. of John Stogill  
 „ 23 Joseph s. of Hugh Shipley ats Greiffen  
 Dec. 2 William s. of Henry Warman  
 „ 9 Edward s. of Robert Parker  
 „ eođ George s. of John Whilligge  
 „ eođ John s. of Elizab: Hollon pat. incog.  
 „ 14 William s. of Andrew Rooke  
 „ 19 Margaret d. of William Owsley  
 „ 23 George s. of John Marquus  
 „ 25 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Goddinge  
 Jan. 2 Marie d. of William Cole  
 „ 5 Jorne d. of Matthew Sulley  
 „ 6 John s. of George Tever  
 „ eođ Richard s. of Thomas Bowe  
 „ 21 Michaell s. of John Yellarie

- Jan. 20 Agnis d. of John Goddard  
 „ 24 Catherine d. of Mr: John Tanner vicar  
 „ 28 Thomas s. of George Coombe  
 Feb. 2 Daniell s. of Stephen Chapple  
 „ eod Jane d. of Williā Sharman  
 „ eod Anna d. of James Rydon  
 „ 22 Allexander s. of John Gooddinge  
 „ 24 William s. of Robert Edwardē  
 „ eod Marmand: s. of John Perrie ats Methe  
 Mar. 3 Alex: s. of John Caade  
 „ 10 Thomas s. of John ffarra  
 „ 16 Sydwell d. of Thomas Jeffreis  
 „ 17 William s. of John Vinicott  
 „ 23 Elizabeth d. of Ralph Bursey  
 „ eod Agnis d. of John Mellimer

Martyn Kelley

Richard Ralph

Richard Warren

} Churchwardens

## 1611

- Apr. 1 Georg filius of Symon Cole  
 „ 7 Grace d. of Joseph Dey  
 „ 14 Margery d. of James Sley  
 „ 21 John s. of Willi<sup>a</sup>m Thatcher  
 „ 24 Justine d. of Elias Pileman  
 „ 28 Robert s. of Robert Bennet  
 „ 28 Richard s. of George Collerd  
 May 1 Joane d. of Richard Markdey  
 „ 14 Elizabeth d. of John Warman  
 „ 20 Allex: s. of John Collins  
 „ 26 John s. of John Dickē clicū  
 „ eod Isaake s. of Robert Aysh  
 June 26 Cicely d. of George Wilsheire  
 „ 28 Robert s. of Margaret Bragg patr. incognit.  
 „ 30 John s. of William Chapple  
 „ eod Thomas s. of Anthonie Parsons  
 July 7 John s. of Nicho: ffackrell  
 „ 28 John s. of Rich: Porter

- Aug. 4 With<sup>a</sup>m s. of John Stacie  
 „ 14 Katherin d. of John Stacie  
 „ 30 Elizabeth d. of Marmā Barstable  
 Sep. 15 John s. of Edmund Bagg  
 „ eođ Ann d. of Thomas Evans  
 „ eođ Agnis d. of William Hobbs  
 „ 18 Ann d. of John Godd  
 „ 22 John s. of John Durlinge  
 Oct. 11 Jane d. of James Chipper  
 Nov. 1 Joane d. of John Nayler  
 „ 20 John s. of John Lewes  
 „ 24 John s. of John Nowell  
 „ 27 Elizav. d. of Edgar Stacey  
 Dec. 8 Mathew & Dorothe s, & d. of Arthur Welshmā  
 „ 15 Marmanduke s. of Hugh Turner  
 „ eođ Joane d. of John Gooddinge

*Page 20—*

- „ 18 William s. of Georg Mortimor  
 „ eođ ffrauncis s. of George Barstable  
 „ eođ Julian d. of Richard Bidggood  
 „ 22 Joane d. of Robert Barrett  
 „ eođ Mary d. of Roger Browne  
 „ 23 Symon s. of Symon English  
 „ 24 Thomas s. of John Warner  
 „ 29 Magdalyn d. of Thomas Matter  
 „ eođ Loare d. of Robert Stogill  
 Jan. 12 William s. of William Haies  
 „ eođ Nicholas s. of Rich: Stogill  
 „ 19 George s. of Rich: Torr  
 „ eođ Debora d. of John fildue  
 „ 26 Walter d. [sic] of Henry Bragge  
 „ 31 Katherin d. of Robert Tever  
 ffeb. 2 William s. of William Babb  
 „ eođ Robert s. of Thomas Bowe  
 „ 5 Eliza: d. of Phillip Burro:  
 „ eođ Mary d. of Mathewe Rowsell  
 „ 9 Richard s. of John Yeondole

- Feb. 14 George s. of George Warren  
 „ 16 Martyn s. of Andrew Habberfell  
 „ 23 Joane & Agnis ds. of Thomas Cozins  
 Mar. 1 Mary d. of John Batt  
 „ 8 ffrauncis s. of Henry Chicke gen:  
 „ eod̄ Roger s. of Rich: Tawnton  
 „ 22 Bartholomew s. of John Gallampton gent :  
 „ eod̄ John s. of John Chick  
 „ eod̄ John s. of John Gooddenn  
 „ eod̄ Eliza: d. of John Englande  
           Richard Came  
           Henry Androws &  
           James Penny       } Churchwardens
- 1612
- „ 29 Eliza: d. of John Gaale  
 „ eod̄ Alice d. of Walter Barstable  
 „ eod̄ Joane d. of Robert Jarman  
 Apr. 5 Robert s. of Rich: Starr  
 „ 19 Rich: s. of Phillip Balaam  
 „ eod̄ Agnis d. of Rich: Murdon  
 May 10 Margery d. of Bartholomew Hill  
 „ 21 Leonard s. of John Mortimor  
 „ 24 Tho: s. of Thomas Mericke  
 „ 28 Catherine d. of Henrie Glasse  
 „ 29 Joane d. of James Goddard  
 June 12 Robert s. of Thomas Vildue  
 „ 21 William s. of Robert Bennet  
 „ 28 John s. of John Cozins  
 July 2 Henrie s. of Marmand̄ Cox  
 „ 11 Margaret d. of John Rowswell  
 „ 12 Catherine d. of Richard Lea  
 „ 19 Marie d. of Thomas Gatcombe  
 „ 26 John s. of John Templer junior  
 „ eod̄ Margaret d. of William Allen  
 Aug. 5 Marie d. of Elias Pileman  
 „ eod̄ Eliza: d. of Robert Bennet  
 „ eod̄ Eliza: d. of William Grove

- Aug. 9 Mary d. of Rich: Porter junior  
 „ 22 William s. of Tho: Yellarie  
 „ 24 Elizab: d. of Henrie Standfast  
 „ 28 Robert s. of Thomas Jeffreis  
 „ 30 Joane d. of Richard Rowsse  
 Sep. 4 John s. of Ralph Bursey  
 „ 6 Nicho: s. of Willi<sup>a</sup> Yellary  
 „ eod James s. of Symon Tratt  
 Oct. 2 Joane d. of William Robens  
 „ 10 Petronell d. of Jasp English  
 „ 18 Tho: d. of Giles Crocombe  
 „ eod Henry s. of Henry Hoskins  
 „ 25 Joane d. of John Anstice  
 „ 28 Roger s. of Symon Crosmann  
 „ 29 Hellen d. of franc<sup>e</sup> Burmā  
     *back of page 20—*  
 Nov. 1 Robert s. of Robert Knight  
 „ 5 Eliza: d. of John Wrentmore at Rand  
 „ 13 Hugh s. of George Grestocke  
 „ 23 Edith d. of John Nowell  
 „ 29 Justine d. of John Michell  
 Dec. 4 Marie d. of Edmund Bagg  
 „ 6 Richard s. of Rich: Burt  
 „ eod Eliza: d. of Rich: Cheapmā  
 „ 13 Henrie & Susan children of John Witch  
 „ eod Sicesley d. of John Yeondole  
 „ 20 Williā s. of George Phillips  
 „ eod Agnis d. of Symon Stacey  
 Jan. 6 Sydwell d. of Richard Stoddenn  
 „ 17 Margery d. of John Marcus alis Harris  
 „ 20 Susanna d. of Tho: Yellarie  
 ffeb. 10 Thomas s. of Edw: Wilsheire  
 „ 21 Eliza: d. of William Mark<sup>e</sup>  
 „ 24 Roger s. of John Stogill  
 Mar. 7 Joane d. of Thomas Dibble  
 „ 11 John s. of Edith Dey patr. incogñ  
 „ 14 Richard s. of Robert Edwards

Mar. 14 Eliz: d. of John Godd

„ eođ Jane d. of John Wilsheire

„ 21 Gertrude d. of Tho: Hobbs

„ 23 William s. of Abrahā Pike

Churchwardens, Isaack Willis deputie for  
Thomas Webber, Symon Stronge & Robert  
Templer.

[Above items from Mar. 29 to Aug. 30 are here  
repeated and crossed out again.]

Anno Dñi 1613

„ 23 Hugh fit Robert Moggridge

„ eođ Mary d. Robert Bayley

Apr. 1 John fit John Aplyn

„ 5 Mary d. of Robert Coombe

„ eođ Oyua d. of Hugh Greiffen

„ 6 John fit of Williā Chappell

„ 9 Mary d. of Marm: Porter

„ eođ Mary d. of John Larrence

„ 11 Eliz: d. of James Venn

„ eođ Joane d. of Rich: Mardewe

„ 18 Agnis d. of George Trevett

„ 25 John fit of John Ralph

May 9 Georg fit Rich: West

„ 16 John fit John Greenwood

June 10 Mary d. of Thomas Cozins

*page 21—*

„ 10 Nich: fit Robert Catford gen.

„ 28 Tamson d. John Collins

„ 30 Joane d. of Larrence Preist

July 4 Rich: fit Rich: Raynold ats Scott

„ 9 Joane d. of Hugh Turner

„ 11 Agnis d. of Rich: Chicke

„ eođ Eliz: d. of Andr: Rooke

„ 18 Avice d. of Williā Sharmā

„ eođ Mary d. of Tho: Bowe

Aug. 1 Mathew fit George Coombe

„ 8 Edward fit Henry Warman

- Aug. 21 Tho: fit Williā Downe  
 „ 22 Agnis d. of John Lewes  
 „ eod Mary d. of Joh: Yellarie  
 „ 29 James fit Math: Yeyndole  
 „ 5 Joane d. of Nicho: fackrell  
 Sep. 10 Symon fit Georg Tever  
 „ 19 Joane d. of James Ball  
 „ eod Joane d. of Tho Seaward  
 „ eod Margery d. of Barth: Hill  
 „ 22 Rich: fit Rich: Porter sen  
 Oct. 9 John fit Jaspr English  
 „ 15 John fit John Stacey  
 Nov. 5 John fit Henry Poole  
 „ 7 Nicho: fit John ffackrell  
 „ eod Joane d. With Winslade  
 „ 12 John fit Jeffry Beere  
 „ 14 John fit Hen: Court  
 „ eod Williā fit Allex: Bulpan  
 „ 21 Yeedith d. John Stacey  
 „ 25 Dorothe d. John Bryce  
 „ 28 Eliz: d. Andrew Habberfell  
 Dec. 10 John fit Willī Babb  
 „ 19 Williā fit Phillip Balaam  
 „ eod James fit James Penney  
 „ 24 Alice d. John Isaack  
 „ 25 John fit of John Standard  
 Jan. 9 Williā s. of Williā Gatfrie  
 „ eod Georg fit George Grestocke  
 „ eod Edw: fit Robert Ayshe  
 „ 14 Williā fit Williā Rexworthie  
 „ 16 Agnis d. John Gooddenn  
 Feb. 2 Eliz: d. John Goodenn  
 Mar. 13 George fit Walter Barstable  
 „ eod Joane d. Marm: Barstable  
 „ 20 Mary d. of Symon Cole  
 Rich: Byffyn, Lancelott Noke & Anthonie  
 Sully, Churchwardens

Anno Dñi 1614

- Apr. 3 Robert s. of Eliza: Holland pat: incogñ  
 „ eod̃ Agnis d. of William Thatcher  
 „ 14 William s. of William Cole  
 „ 15 Nathaniell s. of John Collins  
 „ eod̃ Elizabeth d. of William Hawle  
 „ eod̃ Elizabeth d. of John Naylor  
 May 4 Joseph s. of Agnis Hulet pat. incogñ  
 „ 8 William s. of Mr. John Gallampton  
 „ 22 Elizabeth d. of Alex: Howlegge  
 „ 28 Jane d. of Walter Lyndon  
 June 5 Elizabeth d. of Henrie Symms  
 „ eod̃ Marie d. of William Haies  
 „ 15 Valentyne s. of Thomas Evans  
 „ 24 Agnis d. of Elias Pileman  
 July 10 Richard s. of Hugh Turner  
 „ eod̃ John s. of Thomas Butler  
 „ 17 Mary d. of Thomas Hurte  
 „ 17 Elizab: d. of Symon Crossman  
 „ 24 Martha d. of Tho: Chapple  
 Aug. 5 William s. of Thomas Matter  
           *back of page 21—*  
 „ 7 William s. of John Sharman ju:  
 „ 12 Richard s. of Rich: Bellringer  
 „ 19 Leonard s. of Edmund Bagg  
 „ 21 Humphrie s. of Michael Ingrā  
 „ 24 Mary d. of Jane Nurton pat. incog.  
 Sep. 29 Mary d. of George Cole  
 Oct. 16 Walter s. of Henry Hoskins  
 „ eod̃ Alic d. of Alice Androes pat. incog.  
 Nov. 11 Katherine d. of John Yellary  
 „ 13 John s. of John Goddard  
 „ 17 George s. of John Markē  
 „ 25 John s. of John Nott  
 „ 30 Maude d. of Tho: Gatcombe  
 Dec. 18 Christopher s. of Henry Woollon  
 „ 30 Jane d. of John Gooddenn

Dec. 31 James s. of Georg Collard  
Jan. 1 Gorge s. of William Chaple  
,, eod Susan Mardewe  
,, 8 Thomas s. of John Channon  
,, 15 Richard s. of Rich: Porter junior  
,, 18 Margery Kelley a stranger  
,, 22 Joane d. of Edger Stacey  
Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. of William Thomas  
,, 12 Abell s. of Henry Bragg  
,, 16 Dorothe d. of Nicholas Browne  
,, 19 Joane d. of Arthur Jeffrey  
,, eod Margaret d. of John Nowell parke  
,, 22 Robert s. of Roger Broun  
,, 24 Symon s. of Mr. Henry Chick  
,, eod Henry s. of Henry Bulpan  
,, 26 William s. of Williā Lightfoot  
Mar. 5 John s. of John Michell  
,, eod Sarah d. of James Venn  
,, eod Margaret d. of Lewes Vrvynn [i.e. Irvine]  
,, 12 William s. of George Warrenn  
,, eod Justyn d. of William Woodhowse  
,, 17 Joane d. of John Cade  
,, 19 Alice d. of Anthony Parsons  
John Coombe  
John Musgroue  
John Goodden  
} Churchwardens  
1615  
,, 26 Richard s. of John [? for Johan] ffrie pat. incog  
,, 29 Catherine d. of Margret Bragg  
Apr. 5 John ffrauncis Collect (Ambrosse)  
,, 10 John s. of Richard Stogell  
,, 14 Richard s. of George Barstable  
,, eod Robert s. of George Trevytt  
,, 16 Arthur s. of Arthur Welshman  
,, 19 Daniell s. of Maren Mardew (bastard)  
,, 20 Marria d. of Abraham Peeke  
,, 23 Agnis d. of Richard Rowse

- May 1 Joane d. of Marget Gooddenn (bastard)  
 „ 14 Elizabeth d. of William Yellarie  
 „ eođ Prudence d. of Mr. Robert Allenn  
 „ 16 John s. of Symon Englishe  
 „ 29 Joane d. of William Allenn  
 June 4 Martyn & Beniamin ss. of Thomas Dybble  
 „ 10 Elizabeth d. of John Ayshe  
 „ 11 John s. of James Chipper  
 „ 19 Alice d. of Edward Woodhowsse  
 „ 21 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Chipley  
 „ 23 Jane d. of John Nowell  
 July 8 Joane d. of William Markē  
 „ 23 Joane d. of Robert Kintt  
 „ 30 William s. of Robert Bennet  
 Aug. 4 Joane d. of Thomas Batt  
 „ 13 Richard s. of Robert Nowell  
 „ eođ Susan d. of John God  
 „ 20 George s. of John Stacey  
 „ 22 Elizabeth d. of Rich: Cheapman  
 „ 27 Alice d. of Richard Stoddenn  
 Sep. 1 Kemburro d. of Edw: Wilsheire  
 „ 10 Jasper s. of Jasper Englishe  
 „ eođ Elizabeth d. of John Chead  
 „ 17 Rabidge d. of John Lewes  
 „ 22 Yedith d. of Elias Pileman  
 Oct. 1 William s. of John Carie  
 „ eođ Nicholas s. of James Burge  
 „ 4 Margery d. of Phillip Balam  
 „ eođ Margaret d. of Symon Tratt  
 „ 8 Ann d. of Edmund Bagge  
                     *page 22—*  
 „ 15 John s. of Marmand: Cox  
 „ 18 William & Thomas ss. of John Smith junior  
 „ 28 Elizabeth d. of John Templer  
 „ 29 Richard s. of Rich: Stephens  
 „ eođ Grace d. of Tho: fildue  
 Nov. 28 George s. of John Anstice

- Nov. 8 Humphrie s. of John fferris  
 Dec. 1 Henrie & Richard ss. of John Yeondole  
 „ 3 Thomas s. of John Aplyn  
 „ eođ Edward s. of John Cousins  
 „ 10 Jane d. of George Coombe  
 Jan. 5 James & Jane children of Robert Bennet joyner  
 „ 7 Marie d. of Tho: Aplyn  
 „ eođ Agnis d. of Joseph Dey  
 „ 10 Richard s. of Mr. Rich: Starr  
 „ 12 Agnis Masey (a bastard)  
 „ 14 Michaell s. of Hen: Warman  
 „ eođ Edward & Robert ss. of Williā Yeondole  
 „ 19 Sara d. of Thomas Shorelyn  
 „ 28 John s. of John fildewe  
 ffeb. 4 Richard s. of John Stacey  
 „ 5 John s. of John Harris  
 „ 10 William s. of Andrewe Ayshe  
 „ 11 Margery d. of Robert Howell  
 „ 16 Marie d. of Richard Rogers  
 „ 28 Edmund s. of Tho: Cousins  
 Mar. 3 Robert s. of Richard Mardew  
 „ 10 Alice d. of Robert Edwards  
 „ eođ Deans d. of George Stocker  
 „ 15 Wynifride d. of Richa: Porter  
 „ 22 Agnis d. of Avice Cox (a bastard) patre incoḡ  
 „ 24 John s. of William Winslade

ffinis

Joh: Dicks, minister

Henrie Courte

Richard Stogell &amp;

John Isacke

} Churchwardens

1616

- „ 29 Robert s. of Thomas Bowe  
 „ 30 Richard s. of Agnis Beire pat. incoḡ  
 Apr. 2 Allexander s. of Allex: Bulpan  
 „ eođ George s. of William Grove  
 „ 7 Walter s. of Walter Lyndon

- Apr. 14 Joane d. of Roger Starkey  
 „ 19 James s. of Marm: Barstable  
 May 1 Thomas s. of Nicho: Browne  
 „ 5 Yeedith d. of George Phillips  
 „ 15 John & Williã ss. of Henry Bond  
 „ 19 Walter s. of Walter Barstable  
 „ eođ William s. of Williã Downe (ats Lockyer)  
 „ 20 John s. of Andrewe Rooke (ats Bennet)  
 „ 21 Agar d. of Arthur Jeffreis  
 „ 20 John s. of John Batt  
 „ eođ Richard s. of Symon Churchell  
 June 2 Phillip Stone  
 „ eođ Jane Allenn d. of Daniell Allenn  
 „ 7 Grace Barret  
 „ 9 Jane d. of John ffackrell  
 „ 16 John s. of Robert Parker  
 „ eođ Marie d. of Nicho : ffackrell  
 „ eođ William s. of Robert Warrenn  
 „ 30 Thomas s. of Ambross Stone  
 July 3 John s. of John Bennett  
 „ 7 Allexander s. of George Grestocke  
 „ 14 Joane d. of John Durlinge  
 „ 14 Ruth d. of William Hobbs  
 „ 21 Robert s. of Richard Chick  
 „ 28 William s. of James Penny  
 „ eođ Marie d. of William Hankcock  
 Aug. 5 Christopher s. of Hugh Cozins  
 „ 9 Agnis d. of George Cole  
 „ 11 Richard s. of John Ralphe  
 „ 14 Marie d. of Thomas Ayshe  
 „ 18 William s. of Thomas Coate  
 „ 25 John s. of John Ambross ats Collicke  
     *back of page 22—*  
 „ 30 James s. of James Batt  
 „ eođ Ellianor d. of John Boyce  
 Sep. 1 William s. of Thomas Watts  
 „ eođ Joane d. of Richard Pothnell

Sep.	8	Thomas s. of Giles ffarthing
„	8	Thomas s. of William Hayes
„	8	Jane d. of David Blake
„	8	Joane d. of Thomas Yellarie
„	15	Richard s. of Richard Pyne
„	22	ffayth d. of Tho: Davey
„	22	Marie d. of Rich: Tawnton
„	23	Agatha d. of Rich: Hayward
„	29	Thomas s. of Thomas Gatcombe
Oct.	4	Hester d. of John Gooddenn (at Mill)
„	13	John s. of John Stogell
„	23	Elizabeth d. of John Collins of Badmon perig.
„	25	Deanes d. of ffrauncē Bawdwynn
Nov.	3	Joane d. of Barnard Whellegge
„	7	John s. of Larrence Marshall
„	9	Joseph s. of Robert Coombe
„	10	Christopher s. of Henrie Bragge
„	10	Magdalene d. of Hugh Turner
„	10	Gillian d. of Richard Bidegood
„	17	Susanna d. of Susan Wawle pat. incoḡ
„	29	Richard s. of Williā Rexworthie
„	30	Abigail d. of Symon Englishe
Dec.	6	Edmund s. of Edmund Bagge
„	6	Marie d. of Giles Crocombe
„	8	Symon s. of Symon Crosmon
„	9	Marie d. of Jesper Woodhowse
„	9	Pleasant d. of Robert Ayshe
„	15	John s. of Richard West
„	25	Ellianor d. of Rich: Rexworthie
Jan.	3	Richard s. of Henry Hoskins
„	3	Yeedith d. of Williā Sharmā
„	5	Humphrie s. of Henry Nashion
„	26	Grace d. of John Standard
ffeb.	2	Elizabeth d. of Symon Cole
„	8	William s. of Williā Skorryar
„	9	John d. of William Thomas
„	9	Jane d. of Haycrosse of Adesburrowe

- Feb. 14 Robert s. of William Cox  
 „ 14 Robert Burrowe  
 „ 16 Mary d. of Williā Chaple  
 „ 28 Phillip s. of William Robbins  
 „ 28 Allice d. of Andrew Habberfeild  
 Mar. 16 Edward s. of William Yeondole  
 „ 28 Thomas s. of William Allenn

finis 1616

John Dickel minister

Jasper Woodhowss

Hearne Tratt &

William Slade

} Churchwardens

1617

- „ 26 Alice d. of Thomas Batt  
 Apr. 4 Katherin Kempe pater incoꝝ  
 „ 5 Katherin d. of John Greenwood  
 „ 16 Rabidȝe d. of Richard Walford  
 „ 21 Henry s. of Robert Howell  
 „ 27 Mary d. of Thomas Tiver  
 „ 27 John s. of John Cade  
 May 4 An d. of John Galhamton  
 „ 4 Avice d. of Robert Burnord  
 „ 21 Joseph s. of ffrancis Ambrose alias Collick  
 „ 25 Dorithy d. of Henry Woolland!  
 „ 25 Agnis d. of John Chiply alias Griffin  
 June 2 Mary d. of Edward Woodhouse  
 „ 19 William s. of Richard Pine'  
 „ 20 William s. of George Trivett  
 Aug. 3 John s. of John Wian  
 „ 3 Johan d. of John Horssey  
 „ 10 Mary d. of Henry Butler  
 „ 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Butler  
 „ 10 Mary d. of John Howledge  
 „ 31 William s. of Williñ Cole  
 Sep. 5 John s. of John Nowell butcher  
 „ 18 Kenburrowe d. of Edward Wilsheire  
 „ 21 Agnis d. of Emanuell Edwards

- Sep. 28 Sara d. of Edgar Stacey  
 Oct. 12 James s. of James Venn  
 „ 12 Mary d. of Thomas Coate  
 „ 12 Lore d. of John Markes  
 „ 26 Sara d. of Henry Yeawe  
 „ 28 Sara d. of Will<sup>a</sup>m Woodhouse  
*page 23—*  
 Nov. 3 Marmeduke s. of Marmaduke Linge  
 „ 8 Pleasance d. of Jesper Englishe  
 „ 9 Jane d. of Hugh Chiply  
 „ 9 Ellen d. of Henry Stogle  
 „ 10 Andrew s. of ffrancis Moore  
       Alias Boone pater incogn  
 Dec. 7 Ann d. of Phillipp Ballam  
       ffrancis d. of Thomas Hall  
 „ 11 Abell s. of Roger Browne  
       Susana d. of Roger Starkey  
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. of George Warren  
 „ 21 Allexander s. of Allex: Wheledge &  
       Mary d. of Thomas Wilsheire &  
       Joan d. of Thomas Aishe  
 „ 18 Simon d. of Thomas Wattes  
 „ 21 Thomas s. of Gilles Tucker  
 „ 23 Elizabeth d. of Robert Nowell  
 Feb. 1 Susanna d. of George Stocker  
 „ 4 Daniell s. of John Gooddinge  
 „ 10 Walter s. of Richard Chapman  
 „ 13 John s. of William Lightfoot &  
       Dorothie d. of Lewis Vrvine  
 „ 15 Dina d. of William Ellery  
 „ 18 William & Sidwell s. & d. of Christopher Roggers  
 „ 19 Grace d. of Henry Glasse  
 „ 20 Henry s. of Edmond Bagge  
 „ 23 Agnis d. of Roger Porter  
 Mar. 1 Joan d. of John fferris  
 „ 8 Thomas s. of John Mitchell &  
       Abraham s. of Abra: Pike &

- Mar. 8 Edith d. of George Combe  
 „ 13 Ellen d. of Richard Turner  
 „ 15 George s. of George Bastable &  
 Mary d. of Robert Joyllet  
 finis 1617  
 John Dicks minister  
 William Morgan  
 William Woodhowse } Churchwardens  
 Thomas Wilsheire }
- 1618
- Apr. 1 With<sup>a</sup>m s. of Bartholomew Hill  
 „ 2 Petronell d. of Riç Rainold alias Scott  
 „ 15 Allexander s. of With<sup>a</sup>m Hancock jun<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 19 Symon s. of Robert Bennett  
 „ 25 Lancelot s. of John Bennum  
 „ 26 Agnis d. of Henry Warman  
 May 6 With<sup>a</sup>m s. of Thomas Mericke  
 „ 7 Judith d. of Henry Parsons  
 „ 10 James d. of Richard Stevens  
 „ 18 Joan d. of Jesper Woodhowse  
 „ 22 Joan d. of James Burge  
 „ 25 Christian d. of John Noath  
 „ 31 John s. of Mathew Yeandoll  
 June 5 With<sup>a</sup>m s. of With<sup>a</sup>m Channinge  
 „ 7 With<sup>a</sup>m s. of Marmeduke Milbery  
 Magdalen d. of Abraham Phelpes  
 Katherin d. of John Lewes  
 „ 14 With<sup>a</sup>m s. of Thomas Vildew  
 „ 28 ffrancis d. of Gabriell Baltch  
 July 11 Thomās s. of Steven Sully  
 „ 12 Catherin d. of John Gode  
 „ 19 Ann d. of With<sup>a</sup>m Wooll  
 „ 22 Mary d. of With<sup>a</sup>m Bonde alias Wrentmoor  
 „ 24 John s. of John Bicknell  
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth d. of James Batt  
 „ 9 Pressilla d. of John Yeandoll  
 „ 16 With<sup>a</sup>m s. of Walter Lindon

- Aug. 16 et John s. of Robert Warren  
 „ 24 George s. of Andrew Aishe  
 „ 27 Grace d. of Henry Cheecke gent.  
 „ 30 Richard s. of Robert German et  
     Julian d. of George Cole  
 Sep. 6 Catherin d. of Richard Lewis  
 „ 11 Willi<sup>a</sup>m s. of John Meade  
 „ 13 Mary d. of John Carie  
 „ 16 George s. of Thomas Humphry  
 „ 18 George s. of Edward Woodhowse  
 „ 23 Elizeus s. of Richard Mostren  
 „ 27 ffrancis s. of Robert Bailliffe  
     et Avice d. of Poughnell  
 „ 28 Wit<sup>a</sup>m s. of John Apln  
     et Prudence d. of Wit<sup>a</sup>m Hayes  
 Oct. 4 Dorithy d. of Nicholas Browne  
 „ 5 Walter s. of Robert Edwards  
 „ 14 Symon s. of Robert Aishe  
 „ 18 Peter s. of Robert Nurton  
     et Symon s. of Symon Tratt  
     et Wit<sup>a</sup>m s. of John Annstice alias Pip [Piper]  
 Nov. 5 Arthur s. of Arthur Jefferis  
     et Richard et Melior s. & d. of Robert Kinge  
 „ 8 Margeret d. of Edward Gott  
     et Joyce d. of Robert Bennett  
 „ 18 ffrancis s. of John Ambrose alias Collic  
 „ 24 Thomas & Elnor s. & d. of William Durlinge  
 „ 27 John s. of Richard Walford  
 „ 29 Edith d. of John Witch  
     *back of page 23—*  
 Dec. 13 Jane d. of Will<sup>a</sup>m Alleinn  
 „ 20 Phillip s. of Henry Budl  
 „ 23 Jane d. of John Harle  
 „ 26 Joyce d. of John Stogle  
 Jan. 3 Symon s. of Richard Rowse  
     et Joan d. of ffrancis Bawden  
 „ 17 Agais d. of Allexander Bulpan

- Jan. 24 Mary d. of With<sup>a</sup>m Gotfry  
et Joan d. of James Yeandoll
- Feb. 7 Agnis d. of With<sup>a</sup>m Lockier
- „ 5 Susanna d. of Thomas Newport
- „ 12 Christian d. of Arthur Welshman atis David
- „ 14 Daniell s. of Richard Bannton atis Rexworthy  
et Joan d. of Marmeduke Coxe
- „ 15 With<sup>a</sup>m s. of With<sup>a</sup>m Carpenter
- „ 17 John s. of Gylles ffarthinge  
et Mary d. of George Phillipps  
et Elizabeth d. of Jane Grestocke pater incoḡ
- „ 21 With<sup>a</sup>m s. of With<sup>a</sup>m Gyne  
et Robert s. of John Godderd
- „ 24 Mathew s. of Margëtt Hetchfield pater incoḡ
- „ 26 Edith d. of Thomas Gatcombe
- Mar. 3 Avice d. of John Isaace  
et Joan d. of ffrancis Ambrose atis Collick
- „ 12 Valentine s. of John Saterdag
- „ 14 Gawen s. of Robert Combe  
et Robert s. of With<sup>a</sup>m Baker  
et Elizabeth d. of Henry Hoskinges  
et Joan d. of Robert Burnall
- „ 19 Mabell d. of George Grestocke
- „ 21 Joan d. of With<sup>a</sup>m Chapple  
et Tampsen d. of With<sup>a</sup>m Coxe
- finis 1618
- |                                       |   |               |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| William With <sup>a</sup> ms minister | } | Churchwardens |
| With <sup>a</sup> m Palmer            |   |               |
| Robert Tiver                          |   |               |
| Walter Lyndon                         |   |               |
- 73
- 
- 1619
- 54
- „ 25 Robert s. of John Batt
- Apr. 9 Michael s. of Anthony Persons
- „ 11 Marmeduke s. of Marmë Bastable
- „ 23 Mary d. of John fildew

Apr.	25	James s. of Roger Porter Thomas s. of John Bobbett
May	1	Robert s. of John Stacey Lucrecia d. of With <sup>m</sup> Winslad
„	2	Avice d. of John Heallier
„	16	Allexsander s. of Richard Hayward
„	23	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas ffackereil
„	28	Joan d. of John Ralph
June	4	Alice d. of Walter Lewis
„	6	Edward s. of Thomas Illiry
„	14	Abraham s. of Richard Yeales
„	21	George s. of Richard Rogers
July	2	Edward s. of Edward Russell
„	4	Phillip d. of With <sup>m</sup> Grove
„	18	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Tiver
Aug.	13	Aguis d. of Thomas Aishe Ann d. of Richard Porter
„	22	Priscilla d. of Henry Nacion
„	24	Jane d. of Edmond Bagge
Sep.	5	With <sup>m</sup> s. of John Bennett
„	12	Edith d. of Symon Moore alias Boone
„	26	Mary d. of John Stacey
„	29	Christian d. of Walter Rogers
Oct.	1	With <sup>m</sup> s. of John Bicknell Conaūt s. Adrew Rooke alias benn et Jane eadem et Joan d. of Robert Allenn
„	3	Thomas s. of Robert Bennett Martha d. of Tho: Cozens
„	10	Robert s. of Robte Cockett John s. of Robert Southay
„	15	With <sup>m</sup> s. of George Gotfree
„	18	Thomas s. of Tho: Tratt
„	31	Jane d. of John Gooddinge
Nov.	14	Mary d. of John Standerd of Chilton
„	28	With <sup>m</sup> s. of Withm Coluerwill
Dec.	3	Sara d. of With <sup>m</sup> Williams minister

- Dec. 5 John s. of Richard Turner  
 „ 12 Richard s. of George Warren  
 et John s. of Hughe Cozens  
 et Grace d. of John fferris  
 „ 19 John s. of Humphey [sic] Palmer  
 et Mary d. of John Horssey  
 „ 22 Jesper s. of Jesper Woodhouse  
 „ 26 Ann d. of Wit<sup>a</sup>m Hier  
 Jan. 2 Dorothy d. of Robert Clause  
 et Wit<sup>a</sup>m s. of John Markes  
 „ 12 Grace d. of John Cade  
 „ 16 John s. of Leonard Mortimoor  
 et Elizabeth d. of George Trivett  
 „ 26 Elizabeth d. of John Braye  
 „ 28 Marmeduke s. of Richard Porter junior  
 „ 30 Joan d. of Wit<sup>a</sup>m Wooll  
 feeb. 2 Robert s. of Richard Baker  
 „ 13 Christopher s. of Symon Crosman  
 Cressett d. of Richard Cheecke  
 „ 26 Ellen d. of Robert Howell  
*page 24—*  
 Mar. 5 John s. of Phillip Ballam  
 „ 19 Richard s. of Robert Howell, Farington  
 et Maude d. of Steven Sulley  

1620

 „ 25 Rebeckah d. of Thomas Hall  
 „ 29 Nicholas s. of John Galhamton  
 Apr. 2 Richard s. of Thomas Matter  
 „ 3 Wit<sup>a</sup>m s. of Elias Pileman  
 „ 9 Richard s. of Richard Pullen  
 et Dorothy d. of Richard Pyne  
 „ 12 Joan d. of Gylles ffarthinge  
 „ 17 Honor d. of Hugh Chipley ats Griffen  
 et Ruben s. of John Chipley ats Griffen  
 „ 18 John s. of Wit<sup>a</sup>m Woodhouse  
 et Joan d. of Wit<sup>a</sup>m Chead  
 „ 23 Agnis d. of John Reeve junior

- Apr. 23 et Hellen d. of James Batt  
 et Jane d. of Wilt<sup>m</sup> Illiry  
 „ 30 George s. of Henry Symes  
 et Elizabeth d. of Richard Stoggle  
 May 7 Wilt<sup>m</sup> s. of Wilt<sup>m</sup> Durlinge  
 John s. of Gylles Crocombe  
 Dorothy d. of John Rogers  
 „ 19 John s. of John Moore junior  
 „ 21 Lewis s. of John Nowell  
 Thomas s. of Hugh Turner  
 „ 28 Elizabeth d. of Wilt<sup>m</sup> Hayes  
 Hellen d. of Jesper Englishe  
 June 4 Richard s. of Wilt<sup>m</sup> Robines  
 Joan d. of George Combe  
 „ 21 Robert s. of Richard Gotheridge  
 „ 25 Wilt<sup>m</sup> s. of Robert Nowell  
 July 9 Robert s. of John Bond at<sup>s</sup> Wrentmore  
 „ 16 George s. of Arthur Welshman  
 Sara d. of John Warner  
 „ 23 George s. of George Lacey  
 Edward s. of Edward Leonard at<sup>s</sup> Morgan  
 „ 28 Joan d. of Marmeduke Linge  
 Aug. 6 John s. of Barnard Whelegg  
 Margaret d. of John Woodland  
 „ 13 Robert s. of John Tiver  
 „ 26 Mary d. of Wilt<sup>m</sup> Clase  
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of Symon Reape  
 „ 16 Edith d. of John Nicholas  
 „ 25 Gawen s. of Wilt<sup>m</sup> Carpenter  
 „ 29 Elizabeth d. of Henry Parsons  
 Symon s. of John Tiver  
 „ 30 Joan d. of Alice Harvey pater in<sup>c</sup>  
 Oct. 29 Richard s. of Henry Warman  
 Nov. 5 Dorcas d. of Roger Browne  
 „ 12 Nicholas s. of Roger Starkey  
 Daniell s. of Walter Lyndon  
 Jane d. of Robert Aishe

- Nov. 12 Mary d. of Robert Burnord deceased  
 Avice d. of Symon Cole  
 „ 15 Joan d. of Thomas Coat  
 „ 26 Robert s. of Robert Nurton  
 Hellen d. of ffrancis Ambrose
- Dec. 10 Joan d. of Witt<sup>a</sup>m Scorrier  
 „ 15 Catherine d. of Thomas Tiver  
 „ 17 Elianor d. of Edmond Bagg  
 Deans d. of Christopher Macey  
 „ 20 Elizabeth d. of George Stocker  
 Jane d. of Witt<sup>a</sup>m Chapple  
 „ 24 John s. of Witt<sup>a</sup>m Culverwill  
 Grace d. of Marian Marday pater in:
- Jan. 1 Richard s. of Richard Walford  
 „ 7 John s. of Thomas Humphry  
 Ann d. of Robert Bayliffe  
 „ 10 John s. of John Boyce  
 Agnis d. of Henry Woollan  
 „ 14 Grace d. of Will<sup>a</sup>m Williams cleric  
 Mary d. of John Aplenn  
 „ 19 Allexander s. of Martine Kelway  
 „ 26 Agnis d. of Robert Joyllet  
 „ 28 Symon s. of Gylles Tucker  
*back of page 24—*
- ffeb. 2 Joan d. of George Arbery  
 „ 3 Gylles & George ss. of W<sup>n</sup> Sheerman  
 „ 7 Richard s. of Marmeduke Milbery  
 Thomas s. of Roger Porter  
 „ 18 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Batt  
 Mary d. of Arthur Jefferis  
 „ 19 Henry s. of Henry Glasse
- Mar. 1 Grace d. of Witt<sup>a</sup>m ffrye  
 „ 4 Mary d. of Mathew Yeandoll  
 Alice d. of John Bennum  
 Joan d. of Henry Yeawe  
 Alice d. of Robert Clase  
 „ 9 Joan d. of Robert Combe

Mar. 10 Robert s. of Edith Day pater in:

„ 23 James s. of James Burdge

Willm Williams minister

Emanuell Edwards } Churchwardens for  
Robert Catchman } the year<sup>e</sup> past 1619  
æ Thomas Middleton } & 1620

## 1621

Apr. 1 Mary d. of Richard Rowse

„ 15 Mary d. of Thomas Burge

„ 25 Stephen s. of Nicholas ffackrell

May 6 Sara d. of John Godd

Elizabeth d. of ffancis Bawdon

„ 9 Margaret d. of John Noatt

Joan d. of Edmond Halfyard

„ 10 Henry s. of Robert Catchman

„ 27 Nichollas s. of Nicho: Browne

Peter s. of Robert Warren

Henry s. of John Annstice<sup>1</sup>

June 3 ffancis s. of Wilt<sup>m</sup> Quicke

„ 29 Elizabeth d. of John Cary

„ 30 George s. of John fildew

July 8 Richard s. of Stephen Suly<sup>2</sup>

„ 22 Redigan d. of George Gotfree

Aug. 5 Wilt<sup>m</sup> s. of Wilt<sup>m</sup> Teall

Edward s. of Edward Gotfree

„ 20 John s. of Richard Lewse<sup>3</sup>

„ 24 Grace d. of Symon Moore ats boone

„ 26 Thomas s. of John Came

Symon s. of Richard B: unton ats Rexworthie

Sep. 2 John s. of Abraham Pyke

„ 9 Julian d. of Richard Pyne

Lydia d. of John Noath

John s. of Richard Stevens

„ 23 Mary d. of John Bicknell

„ 26 Diana d. of Wilt<sup>m</sup> Yeandoll Dunster

---

1 John Pipp ats Austice—T. 2 Sully—T. 3 Lewis—T.

- Oct. 7 John s. of John Lawrence  
Mary d. of Xpfer Rogers  
„ 10 John s. of John Harle  
„ 14 George s. of George Nowell  
Nov. 5 Margaret d. of Henry Hoskines  
„ 14 Joan d. of Henry Briant  
„ 18 Symon s. of Symon Batt  
Jane d. of Richard Scot aſs Rainold  
„ 25 Alice d. of Wit<sup>a</sup>m Gotfry  
„ 28 Robert s. of Robert Allenn  
Dec. 2 Pertesa d. of John Mitchell  
Hanna d. of Alexsander Ingorum  
Elizeous s. of Marian Stacey pater incoḡ  
„ 7 George s. of George Cole<sup>1</sup>  
„ 14 Wit<sup>a</sup>m s. of George Parsons  
„ 20 John s. of Mr. John Morley vicker<sup>2</sup>  
„ 21 Dorothy d. of Wit<sup>a</sup>m Illiry  
„ 23 Alex: of John Tiver  
Susanna d. of John Chead  
Edward s. of Edward Woodhouse  
„ 28 Rowland s. of John Heallier  
„ 30 Joan d. of John Reeve junior  
Jan. 6 John s. of Symon Aishe  
„ 13 John s. of Henry Stoggle  
Redigan d. of George Combe  
*Page 25—*  
„ 15 Ann d. of ffrācis Webber  
„ 16 Wit<sup>a</sup>m s. of Arthur Welshman<sup>3</sup>  
„ 20 John s. of John Woodland  
Mary d. of Andrew Rooke aſs Bennett  
Bridgett d. of John Burnell  
„ 24 Alice d. of Jesper Woodhouse  
„ 25 George s. of John Theare  
„ 27 John s. of John Bobbett  
ffeb. 3 Johan s. of John Warner

---

1 Coll—T. 2 “vicker” omitted in T.

3 Arthur David aſs Welshman—T.

Feb.	10	Michael s. of Thomas Tratt	
„	17	George s. of Marmeduke Coxe	
		John s. of With <sup>a</sup> m Clase	
„	24	Richard s. of Edmond Bagg	
Mar.	1	Edward s. of Mary Thomas pater incoḡ	
„	15	John s. of John fferris	
„	20	Humphry s. of Humphry Osmond	
		With <sup>a</sup> m Gotfry	} Churchwardens
		Richard Milbery	
		æ Steven Chapple	
		Anno Dñi 1622	
„	25	Catherin d. of James Batt	
„	26	Elizabeth d. of Xpfer Sulley	
„	29	John s. of Stephan Bawdon;	
„	31	Grace d. of George Collord	
Apr.	3	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ashe	
„	7	George s. of Henry Nacion	
		With <sup>a</sup> m s. of Thomas Chapple	
„	12	Mary d. of Roger Popham gent.	
„	14	Robert s. of John Cosier	
		Grace d. of With <sup>a</sup> m Hier	
„	22	Walter s. of George Trivett	
„	23	Gawen s. of Robert Howell	
„	27	With <sup>a</sup> m s. of Edward Russell	
„	28	Johan d. of George Warren	
May	9	John s. of Richard Porter	
„	12	James s. of John Cade	
„	13	Richard s. of Richard Turner	
„	26	Robert s. of Richard Yeelds	
		Johan d. of With <sup>a</sup> m Durlinge	
June	3	Richard s. of George Musgrove	
„	9	Methusaell s. of With <sup>a</sup> m Sanders	
„	23	Henry s. of With Carpenter ats Morrice	
„	26	Agnis d. of Withm Cheade	
July	5	Lucretia d. of Withm Winslade	
„	19	Julian d. of Robert Bennett	
„	21	Sara d. of John Saterdag	

- July 25 Isaake s. of Jesp Englishe  
           Richard s. of Chrystian Poyer pater incoḡ  
           <sup>first</sup>                      <sup>2nd</sup>  
 „ 27 Richard\* son of Robert Cockett  
 „ 28 Mary d. of John Goodden  
           Hanna d. of ffrancis Ambrosse ats Collicke  
           Elizabeth d. of Wit<sup>a</sup>m Cox  
 Aug. 4 Wit<sup>a</sup>m s. of George Greestocke  
           Mary d. of Humphry Palmer  
 „ 25 Henry s. of Wit<sup>a</sup>m Hayes  
 Sep. 4 Johan d. of Richard Porter  
 „ 8 Isaake s. of Andrew Aishe  
 „ 11 Johan d. of Wit<sup>a</sup>m Wooll  
 „ 15 Richard s. of Symon Moore  
           Mary d. of Leonard Markday  
 Oct. 4 Wit<sup>a</sup>m s. of John ffry  
           Catherine d. of Robert Knight  
 „ 13 Magdalen d. of Symon Reepe  
 „ 27 Cressett d. of Marmeduke Ling  
 „ 28 Johan d. of Peter Grestocke  
 Nov. 5 Alice d. of John Ralph  
 „ 10 John s. of George Nowell  
           Alice d. of John Browne  
 „ 17 John s. of Robert Aishe  
 Dec. 8 Edith d. of John Babb  
 „ 11 Gawen s. of John Kelway  
           Mary d. of Richard Sulley  
 „ 22 Roger s. of Wit<sup>a</sup>m Allenn  
 Jan. 1 Symon s. of Thomas Humphry  
 „ 12 Grace d. of Roger Starkey  
 „ 19 Robert s. of John Moore  
 ffeb. 9 Richard s. of Will<sup>a</sup>m Teall  
 „ 16 John s. of John Bulpane  
           Edith d. of John Horssey  
 „ 23 Wit<sup>a</sup>m s. of Richard Pullen  
 „ 24 Cornelius s. of Robert Howell  
           Agnis d. of Robert Clase

- Feb. 25 John s. of Richard Stoggle  
 „ 26 Edward s. of Withm Robenes  
 Elianor d. of Robert Bennett  
 Mar. 2 Jane d. of Walter Lindon  
 „ 4 Allex: s. of Richard Cox of Ashcott  
 „ 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Hall  
 William Williams minister  
 Marmaduke Linge } Churchwardens  
 Thomas Coatt }  
*back of page 25—*

## 1623

- „ 26 Elizabeth d. of Walter Rogers  
 „ 30 Withm s. of John Mitchell  
 Apr. 4 Mary d. of Richard Hobbs  
 „ 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Coatt  
 „ 14 Thomas s. of Henry Butler  
 „ 25 Peter s. of Xpofer Sulley  
 May 4 John s. of Robert Joyliet  
 „ 3 Sara d. of John Nowell  
 „ 18 Avice d. of Withm ffrye  
 „ 25 Mary d. of Symon Stacey  
 Thomas s. of Edgar Stacey  
 June 2 Mary d. of Symon Croseman  
 „ 6 Symon s. of Symon Court  
 „ 15 Henry s. of Henry Stogle<sup>1</sup>  
 „ 22 Susanna d. of Robert Bayliffe  
 „ 25 John s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Buncomle  
 July 5 Elizabeth d. of John Needes  
 „ 11 John s. of John Chapple  
 „ 20 Thomas s. of Thomas England  
 John s. of John Applemn  
 „ 25 Agnis d. of Robert Combe  
 Aug. 3 Withm s. of Steven Sulley  
 „ 10 Richard s. of John Knapp  
 „ 17 Mary d. of Symon Chicke  
 „ 29 Margaret d. of Roger Cade<sup>2</sup>

- Aug. 31 Mathew s. of Withm Moore  
 Withm s. of Withm Rogers  
 Charitye d. of George Arberry
- Sep. 7 Margery d. of John Hart  
 „ 8 John s. of ffrancis Bawdon  
 „ 9 Lettice d. of John Tompson clir  
 „ 10 Margaret d. of Thomas Burdge  
 „ 29 Barnard s. of Barnard Whelegg
- Oct. 5 Dorothy d. of John Batt  
 „ 28 Ameer d. of Thomas Prince
- Nov. 7 Agnis d. of George Kinglake  
 „ 21 Richard son of Robert Cockett<sup>3</sup>  
 „ 23 Damaris d. of Richard Rowse  
 „ 30 Sara d. of Edmond Templar
- Dec. 3 Ann d. of Robert Allenn  
 „ 7 Agnis d. of Richard Poughnell  
 „ 17 Alice d. of Richard Sulley  
 „ 30 Thomas s. of ffrancis Webber  
 „ 31 John s. of John Bennett  
 „ 31 John s. of Thomas Gatcombe
- Jan. 4 Joan d. of John Tiver  
 „ 11 Joan d. of John Gyne  
 Katherin d. of Richard Mostrenn  
 „ 17 Sara d. of George Phelps  
 „ 22 Andrew s. of Andrew Jegoe  
 „ 28 Agnis d. of John Collines
- ffeb. 8 Joan d. of Henrie Hoskines  
 „ 9 Withm s. of James Batt  
 „ 11 Mary d. of John Luckishe  
 „ 22 Henry s. of Henry Persons  
 „ 25 George s. of George Persons  
 Raynold s. of Robert Stone<sup>4</sup>  
 Sara d. of George Warren
- „ 29 Henry s. of Roger Porter
- Mar. 7 Thomas s. of John Spratt of Aller  
 Withm s. of Withm Cheade

- Mar. 7 Mary d. of John Kelway  
 „ 21 George s. of Robert Sweettinge  
       John Tompson Ctir:  
       John Reeve  
       Richard Cordwent  
       Withm Chapple } Churchwardens

1624

- „ 25 Eedith d. of Lewis Vrvyn  
 Apr. 7 John s. of John Boyce  
 „ 11 Elizabeth d. of Arthur Welshman  
 „ 18 John s. of John Warner  
 „ 21 John s. of Alex: Templer  
 „ 28 Robert s. of Jasper Woodhowse  
 May 22 Robert & John ss. of Edward Woodhowse  
 „ 30 Richard s. of Nicho: Browne

*page 26—*

- June 6 Robert s. of ffancis Ambrose ats Colleck  
 „ 13 John s. of Clement ffoster  
 „ eod Petronell d. of Richard Steevens  
 „ eod Charles s. of John Mills Taylor  
 „ 18 Joane d. of Richard Rydon  
 „ 20 Nicholas s. of Nicho: ffackrell  
 „ 27 Henrie s. of Michael Batt  
 „ eod Richard s. of Christo: Rogers  
 „ 30 John s. of John Reeue junior  
 July 7 Mary d. of Symon Aysh  
 „ 16 Robert s. of Henrie Woolland  
 „ 25 Peter s. of Thomas Tratt  
 Aug. 1 Alice d. of George Coombe  
 „ eod Giles s. of Giles Tucker  
 „ 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Quicke  
 „ 8 Susan d. of Nicho: Aysh junior  
 „ 29 John s. of Richard Baker  
 Sep. 5 Robert s. of Hugh Laugham  
 „ eod Georg s. of John Anstice  
 „ 10 Barbara d. of William Waight pyper  
 „ 26 Ann d. of Arthur Jeffries

- Sep. 29 Edward s. of Edward Godfrey  
 „ eod̃ Joane d. of John Yeondole  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> Septē 1624 was bapt. Robert s. of Wal-  
 ter Catford at Wellington
- Oct. 6 Robert s. of William Quick
- Nov. 7 Mary d. of George Tryvett  
 „ 14 John s. of George Penney  
 „ 17 Catherine d. of John Rogers  
 „ eod̃ John s. of Alice Quarle patr. incoḡ  
 „ 28 Joane d. of Richard Salmon  
 „ 30 Symon s. of Simon Reape
- Dec. 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cote  
 „ eod̃ John s. of John Poacocke  
 „ 19 Eedith d. of Tho: Wawle  
 „ 19 Mary d. of Williā Morgan  
 „ 27 Eedith d. of Rich. Pyne
- Jan. 2 Ann d. of Symon Batt  
 „ 14 John s. of John Davey  
 „ 16 Joane d. of William Gadfrey  
 „ 19 John s. of John Knapp  
 „ 23 Dorothy d. of Williā Michell of Michele Church
- ffeb. 6 Williā s. of William Jordane  
 „ 11 Margerie d. of John Nicholas  
 „ 13 George s. of John Harle  
 „ 24 Edward s. of John Lawrence
- Mar. 9 James s. of Rich: Porter  
 „ eod̃ Jane d. of Alex: Bulpan juñ  
 „ 16 Mary d. of Will<sup>a</sup>m Nation juñ  
 „ 20 Joane d. of Will<sup>a</sup>m Moore  
 „ 21 Pleasance d. of Peter Cann
- 1625
- „ 25 Mary d. of William Teale  
 „ 27 Agnis d. of Marm: Ling
- Apr. 6 Tobith s. of Robert Cockett born the first day of
- „ 12 Thomas s. of Henrie Thatcher
- „ 14 Thomas s. of Andrew Rooke: Benn
- „ 18 Hanna d. of George Musgroue
- [? Ap]

- Apr. 20 William s. of John Buncomb  
 „ 25 John s. of Henry Nation  
*back of page 26—*
- May 8 Robert s. of Robert Coombe  
 „ 15 George s. of William Allen
- June 7 William s. of John Habberfeild cl:  
 „ 26 William s. of John Godd  
 „ eod Marie d. of Tho: Batt
- July 3 Robert s. of George Bastable  
 „ 31 Elizabeth d. of Alex: Templer
- Aug. 7 Joane d. of John Lewis  
 „ 14 Thomas s. of Edmond Templer  
 „ 31 Hanna d. of Symon Stacey  
 „ eod ffrauncis d. of George Nowell  
 „ eod Agnes d. of Richard Pullenn
- Sep. 13 Willyam s. of John Morley cl:  
 „ 14 Margaret d. of Andrew Wey  
 „ eod Stephen s. of Stephen Poole  
 „ 27 John s. of Edward Wodhouse  
 „ 28 Edith d. of John Bawdripp
- Oct. 2 Willyam s. of John Chapple  
 „ 28 Ann d. of Henry Androwes  
 „ 30 John s. of John Tyver
- Nov. 11 Marie d. of Edmund Bagg  
 „ 13 Sara d. of John Moore  
 „ 16 James s. of Alex: Harle  
 „ 23 William s. of Ralph Aishford  
 „ 30 Daniel s. of John Satterday  
 „ eod Joane d. of Jasp Englishe
- Dec. 16 George s. of Symon Moore  
 „ 17 Margaret d. of Thomas Lane  
 „ 25 James s. of John Bobbett  
 „ 30 Robert s. of John Boone
- Jan. 2 Henrie s. of John fferrys  
 „ 8 Mathewe s. of Robert Clase  
 „ 20 Roger s. of Robert Allenn  
 „ 22 Walter s. of John Bennett

- Jan. 22 John s. of John Mills  
 „ 27 Sara d. of Alex: Bulpan  
 „ 29 Richard s. of Rich: Bastable  
 ffeb. 5 John s. of John Tyver  
 „ eod̃ Humfrey s. of John Warner  
 „ 19 Jane d. of Williā Saunders  
 „ 20 Humfrey s. of George Kinglacke  
 „ 24 John & Elizabeth s. & d. of Roger Cade  
 „ 25 Dorothe d. of John Nowell  
 Mar. 3 John s. of James Batt  
 „ 5 John s. of George Phelps  
 „ 17 Martha d. of John Davey  
 „ 19 Pascha d. of Barnard Whilligg  
 „ eod̃ Henry s. of Hugh Laugham  
       Robt Tylor, minister  
       Simon Courte  
       Richard Dobyn  
       George Tyver       } Churchwardens

Anno Domini 1626

- „ 26 Elizabeth d. of Elias Pileman  
 Apr. 2 John s. of George Cole  
 „ 16 Joane d. of Thomas Templer  
 „ 17 Mary d. of Sara Nacion pat. incoḡ  
 „ 19 Pleasance d. of Andrew Ayshe  
 „ 23 Tamsin d. of Christopher Masy  
 May 7 Sarah d. of Roger Browne  
 „ eod̃ Simon s. of John Ambrose  
 „ 21 Añe d. of Richard Stodgle  
 „ eod̃ Mary d. of James Yeoodale  
 „ 23 John s. of John Kellye  
 „ 24 Christian d. of Nich. Bastable  
 „ 28 Joane d. of John Bunckombe  
 „ eod̃ William s. of Richard Bamton  
 „ eod̃ Margerit d. of Arthur Welsheire  
 „ 30 Margery d. of John Curtise  
 „ eod̃ Jone d. of Williā Palmer  
 June 11 Greefell d. of John Applen  
 „ 23 Mary d. of Richard Ridon

- June 25 Robert s. of George Batt  
 „ eod̄ Joan d. of Robert Baylise  
 July 9 Elizabeth d. of Robert Jeffery  
 „ 15 Joan d. of Thomas Crosse  
 „ 16 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Higgñs  
 „ 17 Issatt d. of John ffrye  
 „ 23 Thomas s. of Richard Tyver  
*page 27—*  
 Aug. 1 Mary d. of John Carde  
 „ 6 John s. of Georg Parsons  
 „ 13 Joan d. of Simon Crosman  
 „ eod̄ Mary d. of Thomas Hall  
 „ eod̄ Philip d. of David Ballam  
 „ eod̄ John s. of Edward Russell  
 „ 14 Joan d. of Peter Cañe  
 „ 20 Katherin d. of John Bellamy  
 Sep. 3 Katherin d. of Thomas Tratt  
 „ eod̄ Mary d. of Richard Portnell  
 „ eod̄ Williā s. of William Wooll  
 „ 10 John s. of John Gooding  
 „ eodē Williā s. of ffrancis Ambrose  
 „ 12 ffrancis s. of Mr. ffrancis Webber  
 „ 13 Joane d. of Alexander Harrell  
 „ 17 John s. of John Needes  
 „ 20 Thomas s. of Matthew Gooding  
 „ 24 Ann d. of Thomas Alliñ  
 Oct. 8 Henry s. of Henry Thatcher  
 „ eodē Mary d. of John Collings  
 „ 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Prince  
 „ eodē George s. of Richard Stephens  
 „ 27 Joan d. of Williā Quick  
 „ 29 Williā s. of Williā Ceale  
 „ eodē Elizabeth d. of Williā Robbins  
 Nov. 3 John s. of Thomas Stacye  
 „ 5 Thomas s. of Richard Baker  
 „ eodē John s. of John Horsey  
 „ 17 John s. of Williā Collard

- Nov. 19 Mary d. of Henry Cheeck jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 19 Mary d. of Abrahā Phelps  
 „ 24 William s. of Richard Hancock  
 „ 30 Ralph s. of Edward Leonards  
 Jan. 13 Nicholas fil. of Ro: Tylor cl. at Timberscomb  
 „ 19 Alce d. of John Neethway  
 „ 26 Tamsin d. of Thomas Hole  
 „ 28 Mary d. of James Batt  
 Feb. 3 William & Jane s. & d. of Jesper Woodhouse  
 „ 4 Robert s. of Robert Thomas  
 „ 12 Robert s. of Henry Parsons  
 „ 18 Henry s. of John Came  
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of John Knapp  
 „ eod<sup>o</sup> Margaret d. of Geo. Triuet  
 „ 7 Margaret d. of John Piper  
 „ 9 Nicholas s. of Simon Aish  
 „ 18 Mary d. of Williā Cheade  
 „ 22 Avice d. of Walter Rogers  
     Rob. Tyler, minister  
     Rob<sup>t</sup> Cockett  
     Henry Hulett  
     Ralphe Asheford   } Churchwardens anno  
                                     p<sup>o</sup>co ito 1626  
                                     Anno Domini 1627  
 „ 27 Edward s. of Williā Nowell  
 Apr. 16 Joane d. of Roger Porter  
 „ eodē Cressett d. of John Rich  
 May 6 Henry s. of John Boyes  
 „ eodē Joane d. of Simon Reepe  
 „ eodē Elizabeth d. of John Giñe  
 „ 11 Joane d. of Williā Brooke  
 „ 13 Thomas s. of Ralphe Templer  
 „ 14 Williā s. of William Waight  
 „ 15 Añe d. of ffrances Bauden  
 June 3 Robert s. of Robert Howell  
 „ eodē Avis d. of William Coxe  
 „ 17 Thomas s. of Bonham Samme  
 „ eod<sup>o</sup> Alice d. of John Troode

- June 22 John s. of Alexander Bulpan jun<sup>s</sup>  
 July 20 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Aishe  
 „ 29 Alexander s. of Thomas Hancocke  
 „ eod Nicholas s. of Williā Allen ats Quick  
 Aug. 18 Adrian s. of Adrian Quarrell  
 „ 19 John s. of John Baudripp  
 „ eod Joan d. of Steven Sully  
 „ 26 Christian d. of Henry Woollan  
 Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Blaze Bezant  
 „ eod Grace d. of Williā Batten  
 „ 16 George s. of Roger Gadd  
 „ 23 Richard s. of John Boone  
 „ 30 Sarah d. of Xritopher Sully  
 Oct. 7 Thomas s. of John Hunt  
 „ 12 Mary d. of John Ambrose  
 „ 14 Daniel s. of Giles Tucker  
 „ eod Agnes d. of John Nowell  
 „ 15 Richard s. of Marmaduke Linge  
 „ 19 Auis d. of Mr Walter Catford  
 „ 23 John s. of Mr. George Musgraue  
 Nov. 1 John s. of Williā Stodden  
 „ eod Williā s. of Richard Brown  
 „ 11 Joan d. of Thomas Wall  
 „ 18 Nicholas s. of John Mewe  
 „ 21 Richard s. of George Batts  
 „ 23 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Bron[?]  
 „ 25 John s. of George Watts  
 Dec. 7 John s. of Thomas Dobyn  
 „ 8 Mary d. of John Daues  
 „ 9 Williā s. of John Harle  
     *back of page 27—*  
 „ 21 Mary d. of Henry Wilshire  
 „ 23 ffrances s. of ffrances Sully  
 „ 28 Josias s. of Richard Turner  
 „ eod Robert s. of George Virgin  
 Jan. 2 Charles s. of Terlowe Kellway  
 „ 6 Susan d. of Marmaduke Milbury

- Jan. 20 Avise d. of Edward Gotfrey  
 „ 23 Williā s. of Thomas Sellick  
 „ 27 Thomas s. of Williā Vincott  
 „ eođ George s. of Williā Moore  
 „ 30 Joan d. of Richard Bastable  
 Feb. 10 Dorothy d. of John Daudige  
 „ eođ John s. of Williā Morgan  
 „ 17 John s. of Arthur Welshman  
 „ 18 Magdalen s. of Edmond Bagg  
 „ 6 Agnis d. of Rich: Meade  
 „ 24 Henry s. of Rob: Baylye  
 „ 25 Elizabeth d. of Jesp Holmes  
 „ 29 John s. of Alex. Harle  
 Mar. 2 John s. of Hugh Laugham  
 „ 4 Jane d. of John Kelley  
 „ 9 Joan d. of Williā Bunckomb  
 „ eođ Elizabeth d. of John Nott  
 „ 16 Elizabeth d. of John Tyuer  
         p me Rob Tyler curat  
         Geo: Musgraue  
         Henry Came  
         Geo: Warren<sup>m</sup>
- } Churchwardens
- Anno Domini 1628
- Apr. 2 Elizabeth d. of Rob. Cockett  
 „ eođ Katherine d. of Will. Bastable  
 „ 6 Jane d. of John Bobbett  
 „ 7 Elenor d. of Roger Starkey  
 „ 12 Elizabeth d. of Rich. Pulling  
 „ 13 Williā s. of Will. Culuernell  
 „ 5 Robert s. of John Mells  
 „ eođ Agnis d. of John Browne  
 „ 20 Robert s. of Alex. Baker  
 „ eođ Joane d. of Simon Stacey  
 „ 25 John s. of Rob. Bult  
 „ eođ Edward s. of Alex. Bulpan

Apr.	25	George s. of Rich: ffacarell
May	4	Reuben s. of Rob: Clause
„	14	Julian d. of Matthew Crosse
„	18	Petronel d. of Rob. Allen
„	25	Williā s. of Will. Saunders
„	eod	Mary d. of Simon Moore
„	30	Jesper s. of John Bunckombe
June	8	Marie d. of Williā Ellary
„	15	Alice d. of William Looke
„	20	Edward s. of Roger Watts
„	25	William s. of Symō Batt
„	29	Margaret Conon Sully
July	3	Joane d. of John Godd
„	6	Marie d. of Robert Bennet
„	13	Judith d. of Rob: Coombe
„	eod	John s. of John Moggridge
„	28	Elizab: d. of Peter Cann
Aug.	17	Symon s. of Rich: Tyver
„	24	ffrauncis s. of Will: Rogers
„	22	Robert s. of Rich: Porter
Sep.	7	George s. of George Nowell
„	14	Nicholas s. of Nicho: Hamwood
„	eod	Joane d. of Williā Teale
„	eod	Susan d. of Symō Crossman
„	15	Petronell d. of Williā Exon
„	21	Blaze s. of Tho: Templer
„	eod	George s. of George Arburie
Oct.	10	Hanna d. of Rob: Reeue
„	19	John s. of Hugh Williams
„	26	John s. of Philip ffackrell
Nov.	1	Magdalen d. of George Bastable
„	5	ffrancis d. of Joane Weekē pat: incoḡ
„	9	Williā s. of ffrancis Higgins
„	15	Ruth d. of Mary Rogers pat: incoḡ
„	16	John s. of John Perry
„	22	Joane d. of Alex. Bulpan
„	23	Henry s. of Hen: Androwes jun <sup>o</sup>

- Nov. 23 John s. of John Haies  
 „ eod̃ John s. of John Ritch jun<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 26 William s. of Symō Reep  
 „ 28 Elizabeth d. of George Phelps  
 Dec. 7 John s. of George Kinglack  
 „ 12 Marie d. of Mr. ffrancis Webber  
 „ 14 Thomas s. of Christo: Shattock  
 „ 15 Susan d. of Henry Thatcher  
 „ 21 ffrāncis s. of ffran: Ambrosse  
 „ eod̃ Nicholas s. of Nicho: Court  
 „ 28 Hugh s. of Geo: Wilsheire  
 „ 29 Edward s. of Andr: Weare  
 Jan. 9 Joan d. of Edw: Woodhouse

*Page 28—*

- „ 11 Mary d. of Ralph Aishford  
 „ eod̃ Steven s. of Humfry Palmer  
 „ 18 Mary d. of Tho: Rose  
 „ 23 John s. of John Aplyn  
 ffeb. 1 Henry s. of Cleo: ffoster  
 „ 8 John s. of Math: Gooddenn  
 „ eod̃ Rachell d. of Barnard Whillegg  
 „ 22 Roger s. of Roger Caad  
 „ eod̃ Sara d. of James Batt  
 Mar. 1 Williā s. of Rich. Stevens  
 „ 8 Julian d. of George Tryvett  
     Robertus Tyler Curat  
     John Godd  
     Peter Cann  
     Alexander Bullpan } Churchwardens

## Anno Dom. 1629

- Apr. 2 Margaret d. of ffrancis Harris pat: incoḡ  
 „ 10 Agnis d. of Thomas Batt  
 „ 13 Margaret d. of Rich. Sendell  
 May 1 Julian d. of Rich. Linterne  
 „ 10 Agnis d. of John Bennett  
 „ 17 Henry s. of Henry Nashion  
 „ 18 Walter s. of Walter Catford geñ

- May 24 Hoñor d. of Andrew Rooke  
 „ 25 Katherine d. of John Tyver  
 „ 29 Agnis d. of John Warner  
 „ 31 Williā s. of Robert Nurton  
 „ eod̃ Williā s. of Will. Collard  
 „ eod̃ Katherin d. of Thomas Rugge  
 June 7 John s. of Walter Rogers  
 „ 13 John s. of Abrahā Phelpes  
 „ 21 Barbara d. of Geo: Parsons  
 „ eod̃ Thomas s. of Rob: Hoyle  
 „ eod̃ Ellen d. of Hūphrey Salmon  
 „ 26 Richard s. of Ralph Templer  
 July 5 Thomas s. of Michael Curudd  
 „ eod̃ Greesell d. of Obed Slocomb  
 „ 12 Jane d. of Jesper English  
 „ 19 Susan d. of John Dicker  
 „ eod̃ Dorothy d. of Will: Clawse  
 „ 25 Simon s. of Will. Raue  
 Aug. 2 Joane d. of John Baudrippe  
 „ 3 William s. of Will: Woodhouse  
 „ 9 Margery d. of Jo: Boone  
 „ 16 Jesper s. of Rich: Porter  
 „ eod̃ Eleanor d. of Edm: Jefferv  
 „ 17 Williā & Sara s. & d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Jeffery  
 „ 23 Robert s. of Joh. Rooke ats Beake  
 „ eod̃ Sara d. of Jo. Moore  
 „ eod̃ Joane d. of Jo: Jullett  
 „ eod̃ Thomas s. of Jo: Davey  
 „ 24 Jane d. of Alex: Rickett  
 „ 28 Williā s. of Williā Moore clerk  
 „ 30 Williā s. of Will: Batten  
 Sep. 6 Thomas s. of John ffrye  
 „ eod̃ Dorothy d. of Susan Blackaler patr: incognit.  
 „ 14 Joane d. of John Grabham  
 „ 27 Joane d. of Thomas Tratt  
 Oct. 4 John s. of Richard Riden  
 „ 11 Jonathan s. of Blaze Bezant

- Oct. 11 Anne d. of Richard Tucker  
 „ 17 Richard s. of Thomas Doby  
 „ 18 Elizabeth d. of Richard Brown  
 „ 27 John s. of Richard Meade  
 „ 31 Grace d. of George Elsworthy  
 Nov. 1 Roger s. of Henry Willsheere  
 „ eod Thomas s. of Leonard Clement  
 „ eod Agnis d. of Richard Turner  
 „ 15 Humphrey s. of Humphrey Palmer  
 „ eod Elizabeth d. of Henry Musgrave  
 „ 30 Joane d. of Edmond Bagge  
 Dec. 6 Thomas s. of Hugh Laughan  
 „ eod George s. of Richard Baker  
 „ 26 Auis d. of Mr. Williā Catford  
 „ 31 Mary d. of John Davidge  
 Jan. 10 Walter s. of John Needs  
 „ eod Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hancocke  
 „ eod Thomas s. of Williā Moore  
 „ eod Daniel s. of John Mills  
 „ 13 Sara d. of Adrian Quarrle  
 „ 24 William s. of Williā Allenn  
 „ eod Joane d. of Williā Bastable  
 „ eod Dorothy d. of Edmond Templer  
 „ 31 Nicholas s. of Geo: Virgin  
 Feb. 12 Elionor d. of Simon Aishe  
 „ 20 Joane d. of Rich. Sullye  
 „ 21 Sara d. of Thomas Stacye  
 „ 24 Robert s. of John Bunckomb  
 „ eod Sara d. of Williā Morgan  
 „ 28 Adrian s. of Roger Porter  
 „ eod Edward & Mary s. & d. of Ed: Dirrham  
 Mar. 3 Martyn & Alce s. & d. of Jo: Kelway  
 „ 7 Edward s. of Williā Coate  
 „ 12 John s. of Williā Cheade  
 p me Robertus Tyler clerk  
 John Buncko n<sup>be</sup>, Thomas Doby n,<sup>m</sup>  
 John Chaplin, Churchwardens

*back of page 28—*

Anno Domini 1630

Mar.	25	Mary d. of Simon Batt
„	27	Thomas s. of Conent Sullye
Apr.	4	David s. of David Ballam
„	eod	Margaret d. of Robt Clause
„	eod	Christopher s. of X <sup>t</sup> fer Shattocke
„	11	John s. of John Curtise
„	11	Mabell d. of Bonham Sam
„	25	Christopher s. of X <sup>t</sup> fer Willye
May	1	Agnis d. of John Chaple
„	2	Joan d. of Robt Witche
„	6	Joan d. of Alex. Baker
„	9	Williā s. of Edw. Morgan
„	eod	Williā s. of Alex. Rowswell
„	11	John s. of John Haies
„	19	Bridget d. of Andrew Batt
„	24	Mary d. of John Chicke
„	25	Jane d. of John Came
„	26	Symon & Humfrey ss. of John Tiver jun
„	27	George s. of George Musgraue
June	2	Agnis d. of George Kinglake
„	15	Joan d. of John Preist
„	20	Hugh s. of Mich. Aishe
July	11	George s. of Nich. Courte
Aug.	6	John s. of Matthew Winslade
„	9	Simon s. of Simon Moore
„	13	Williā s. of Williā Exton
„	23	Mary d. of Edward Poulett Esq.
„	28	Mary d. of John Babb.
Sep.	5	Magdalen d. of John Perry
„	eod	Katherin d. of Marmad: Linge
„	11	Mary d. of Nich. Porter
„	21	Henry s. of Geo: Willsheire
„	eod	Philip s. of John Haine
„	22	Richard s. of Martin Berry
„	24	Williā s. of John Vincott

- Oct. 18 Philip s. of Roger Watts  
 „ eod̄ Bartholomew s. of Tho: Hall  
 „ 24 Thomas s. of Rich. Bastable  
 „ eod̄ John s. of Robert Reeue  
 „ 22 Agnis d. of Rich. Pullen  
 „ 28 Richard s. of John Piper  
 Nov. 5 Richard s. of Rich. Tiver  
 „ 8 Magdalen d. of John Hurly  
 „ 13 Thomas s. of Tho: Toute  
 „ 14 Gawen s. of Henry Andros  
 „ eod̄ Elizabeth d. of Simon Stacy  
 „ 21 Williā s. of Walter Rickett  
 „ eod̄ Richard s. of Honor Andersey pat: incog:  
 „ 22 Jane d. of John Grabham  
 „ 28 Dorothy d. of George Haies  
 Dec. 5 Katherin d. of Rich. Stoggle  
 „ 12 Cresset d. of Roger Webber  
 „ 27 John s. of John Rooke  
 „ eod̄ Elizabeth d. of Robert Bult  
 Jan. 2 Robert s. of John Standard  
 „ 6 Agnis d. of John Bult  
 „ 6 Eliza d. of James Hoopper  
 „ 15 Edwards. of John Boone  
 „ eod̄ Williā s. of Eleonar Dwelly patr: incog:  
 „ 19 Hugh s. of Tho: Moore  
 „ 26 Alce d. of Rich. Hancocke  
 ffeb. 2 Mary d. of Will: Brooke  
 „ eod̄ Margaret d. of Mary Weight patre incognit.  
 „ 13 Sarah d. of Will: Stodden  
 „ 20 Mary d. of Tho: Ward  
 „ 24 Robert s. of Mr. Williā Catford  
 „ 27 Ame d. of Michael Currudd  
 Mar. 6 Robert s. of Simon Crosman  
 „ eod̄ Mary d. of John Quarle  
     Rob. Tylor minister  
     John Loue, Rich. Whillegge, Williā Dur-  
     linge deput. for Lancelott Noke

## Anno Domini 1631

Mar.	27	Rich s. of Nich. Linterne
Apr	3	George s. of Geo: Batt
	11	Thomas s. of Tho: Batt
	eođ	Thomas s. of Marrian Stacey pat. incoḡ
	16	Katherine d. of Ro: Tylor clċ
	25	John s. of Mr. Walter Catforde
May	1	Ann d. of ffrancis Ambrose
	4	George s. of Matt: Crosse
	12	Israel s. of Edward Woodhouse
	15	Steven s. of Jo: Browne
June	2	Henry s. of Simon Reepe
July	10	George s. of Geo: Trivett
	17	John s. of Tho: Rugge
Aug.	7	Robert s. of ffrances Higgens
	eođ	John s. of Geo: Watts
	13	Edmond s. of Edm. Jefferyes
	14	John s. of Tho: Cole
	21	John s. of Rich. Millar
	27	George s. of Hen: Wilsheire
	28	Richard s. of Will: Meade
Sep.	11	Eleonar d. of Walter Bowe
	25	Mary d. of Alex. Bulpan jun.
	eođ	Dorothy d. of Arthor Banger
	30	Joan d. of Giles Tucker
Oct.	2	Sarah d. of Rich. Browne
	3	Elionar d. of Tho: Hole
	9	Alce d. of Humphrey Palmer
	15	Joan d. of Mr. Will : Moore cl:
	16	Margaret d. of Rich: Turner
	eođ	Jane d. of Rich: Meade
	18	Simon s. of Tho. Tratt
	22	George s. of Geo: Kinglake
	28	Alex. & Hugh ss. of Roger Cade
Nov.	6	Matthew s. of Matthew Gooding
	9	Mary d. of James Batt
	16	George & Jacob ss. of Ro: Cockett

Nov. 17 Williā s. of John Bulpan  
 „ eođ Richard s. of Adrian Quarle

*page 29—*

Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of Will: Bastable

„ eođ Agnes d. of Alex. Haies

„ 14 Thomas s. of Nich. Hamwood

„ 18 Michael s. of John Ambrose

„ 26 Mary d. of Rich: Tucker

Jan. 13 Robert s. of Arthur Welshman

„ 15 Mary d. of Ralph Templar

„ 22 Joan d. of Williā Haies

„ 27 Luce d. of John Moore

Feb. 5 Mary d. of Walter Rickett

„ 12 Edith d. of Rich: Poughnell

„ 17 Elionar d. of Jo: Kellway

„ 19 Katherin d. of Tho: Hancocke

„ 25 Williā s. of George Marks

Mar. 4 Elizabeth d. of Rich. Stevens

„ 11 Williā s. of Williā Chaple

„ 12 Richard s. of John Gillett

„ 16 Elizabeth d. of Mr. ffances Webber

„ 18 David s. of Steven Poole

„ eođ John s. of Walter Rogers

„ eođ Michael s. of Will: Ingram

„ 23 Henry s. of Julian Mew pat: incog:

„ eođ Magdalen d. of Eliz. Ridly pat. incog:

Rob. Tylor minister

Thomas Sellecke

John Templer

Marmaduke Melbery

} Churchwardens

Anno Domini : 1632 :

„ 25 Joan d. of Ralph Aishford

„ 29 Mary d. of Henry Tucker

„ eođ Cressett d. of Rich. Quarrell

Apr. 22 James s. of Jo: Ridon

„ eođ Nicholas s. of Philip ffacarell

„ eođ George s. of Jo: Hurlye

May	1	Alexander s. of Will: Sanders
„	8	Mary d. of Jo: Haberfeild
„	10	Edward s. of George Parsons
„	eođ	Edward s. of Simon Batt
„	21	Edward s. of X'ter Macey
„	26	Mary d. of Coven <sup>t</sup> Sulley
„	29	Justin d. of Jesp Englishe
June	1	Robert s. of Henry Musgraue
„	7	Katherine d. of Edw: Poulett Esq <sup>r</sup>
„	8	George s. of Will: Morgan
„	10	Williã s. of Nich. Court
„	17	Joane d. of Geo: Phelps
„	eođ	Thomas s. of John Mills
„	29	John s. of Hugh Bastable
July	1	Joane d. of John Warner
„	4	Joan d. of Hugh Laugham [“Joan” over erasure]
„	24	Ann d. of Will: Bellemye
Aug.	5	John s. of ffran: Venner
„	26	John s. of Ro: Jeffryes
Sep.	2	Mary d. of Bernard Whillegge
„	13	John s. of George Musgraue
„	eođ	John s. of Rich: Pitts
„	16	George s. of Mich: Cheeke
„	eođ	John s. of Abell Bartlett
„	20	Margaret d. of David Ballã
„	23	Mellior d. of Rich Bastable
„	24	Judeth d. of X'ter Sulley
Oct.	7	John s. of John Stevens
„	eođ	John s. of John Templer
„	8	Agnis & Joan ds. of Rich: Porter
„	14	Joane d. of John Hayes
„	14	Elizabeth d. of Tho. Masters
„	28	Elizabeth d. of Geo. Virginne
Nov.	5	Grace d. of Mary Noarth patre incog.
„	7	Ann d. of Edward Russell
„	8	Mary d. of John Bunckcombe
„	18	Williã s. of Tho: Dibble

- Nov. 18 ffances s. of Williā Cheade  
 „ eod̄ Grace d. of John Quarre  
 „ 25 Hester d. of James Collins  
 „ eod̄ Hellen d. of Alex. Baker  
 „ eod̄ Mary d. of George Tiver  
 „ 29 Giles s. of John Baudrippe  
 Dec. 2 John s. of Tho. Raue  
 „ 10 Joane d. of Tho. Younge  
 „ 16 Thomas s. of Tho. Cole  
 „ 20 Robert s. of Andrew Batt  
 „ 30 Mary d. of John Beake ats Rooke  
 Jan. 3 Magdalen d. of Will: Harvey at Michaels Church  
 „ 6 Agnis d. of Ro. Witche  
 „ 13 Michael s. of John Preist  
 „ eod̄ Mary d. of John Tiver  
 „ 20 Williā s. of Williā Hayes  
 „ 21 Jane d. of Tho. Gottfrye  
 feeb. 2 John s. of Steven Palmer  
 „ 3 John s. of Rob. Howell  
 „ 10 Hugh s. of Tho. Lane  
 „ eod̄ Joane d. of Marma: Illarye  
 „ 17 Agnis d. of Mich: Currud  
 „ 24 Robert s. of Xfer Moore  
 Mar. 3 John s. of John Boone  
 „ 4 Andrew s. of Rich: Millard  
 „ 10 Maria filia of Ro: Tylor cl. nata: bapt: mortua:  
 „ eod̄ Mary d. of Roger Webber  
 „ 24 Samuel s. of John Came  
 „ eod̄ Jane d. of Matthew Winslade  
 „ eod̄ Cressett d. of Richard Pullenn  
     Ro: Tylor cts  
     William Catford  
     Churchwardings  
                     1633  
 Apr. 5 Mary d. of Mr. Walter Catford  
 „ 19 ffancis d. of Walter Bowe  
 „ 23 George s. of Willi Collard

Apr.	28	Mary d. of John Clem <sup>t</sup> at's Lee
May	1	Mellior d. of Nich. Wilsheire
„	3	Matthew s. of Matt: Yeandoll Dorothy d. of Martyn Berrye
„	14	Williā s. of John Wilsheire
„	19	Tristram s. of Roger Cade
„	29	Elizabeth d. of Williā Moore
June	2	Williā s. of Williā Bastable
„	4	Joane d. of Rich. Tyver
„	9	Joane d. of Rich. Quarrell
„	23	Simon s. of Simon Stacey Joane d. of John Davidge
„	24	John s. of John Crocombe
„	27	Williā f. of Mr. Williā Catford
July	2	Richard s. of Williā Chapell <i>back of page 29—</i>
„	7	Ellen d. of Simon Reepe
„	11	Katherine d. of Mr. ffrances Martyn
„	14	Hanna d. of Robt Stacye
„	19	Henry s. of Henry Tucker
„	28	David s. of Robt Bailye
Aug.	18	John s. of X <sup>t</sup> fer Shattocke
„	24	ffrancis d. of John Came Jane d. of Rich. Collard
Sep.	15	Robert s. of Jo. Bennett
„	eođ	Mary d. of Rich Meade
„	29	Elizabeth d. of Tho: Prince
Oct.	6	Anthony s. of Williā Brooke
„	8	James s. of James Tratt
„	11	John s. of John Helliard defunct.
„	17	John s. of Marm: Linge
„	18	John s. of John Aplinge
„	20	John s. of Williā Exton
Nov.	3	Dorothy d. of Will: Ingra <sup>m</sup> Joan d. of George Watts
„	8	Ann d. of Rich. Clatterye
„	10	Joan s. of Simon Crocombe

- Nov. 10 Mary d. of ffranc. Ambrose  
 „ eod Mary d. of Rich. Kebbye  
 „ 17 John s. of John Meathwaye  
 „ 24 Cbistian d. of Tho: Handcocke  
 Dec. 8 Henry s. of Henry Cann  
 „ 13 George s. of Matthew Goodinge  
 „ eod Mary d. of Walter Ridlye  
 „ 15 Joan d. of Will: Winslade  
 „ 16 Mary d. of John Blue  
 „ 18 Mary d. of Edm. Jefferyes  
 „ 22 Rabbidge d. of Geo. Hayes  
 „ 26 Agnis d. of Will. Ellarye  
 „ 27 John s. of Nich. Ashe  
 Jan. 26 Tho. s. of Tho. Preist  
 ffeb. 2 Ann d. of W<sup>m</sup> Quarrell  
 „ 9 Williā s. of W<sup>m</sup> Bellemer  
 Agnis d. of Jo. Mills  
 „ 10 Margaret d. of Marm. Turner  
 „ 15 John s. of Matthew Crosse  
 „ 14 Richard s. of Rich. Nashion  
 „ eod Joan d. of John Cheeke defunct.  
 „ 19 Hugh s. of Tho: Masters  
 Mar. 2 Williā s. of Roger Watts  
 „ 4 Richard s. of Rich. Baker  
 „ 8 Peter & Henry ss. of Henry Wilsheir  
 „ 14 Mary d. of Alex. Bulpan  
 „ 17 John s. of John Ridon  
 „ 21 James s. of James Collins  
 „ 23 Ann d. of Rob. Tyver  
 Ro: Tylor cts  
 Walter Catford  
 Tho. Tratt<sup>m</sup> } Churchwardens.
- Anno 1634
- „ 30 ffrancis d. of Rich: Browne & Joane his w.  
 Apr. 5 Jane d. of Rich. Morgan & Elizabeth  
 „ 13 Williā s. of Rob. Cockett & Eliz. his w.

- Apr. 18 Agnes d. of Hugh Williams & Jane  
 „ 20 Thomas s. of Tho. Rugg & Tamsin his w.  
 „ 20 James d. [sic] of ffranc. Higgins & Joan his w.  
 „ 25 Agnis d. of Xfer Sully & Joane his w.  
 „ 27 Elizabeth d. of James Crocombe & Eliz. his w.  
 May 9 Richard s. of Geo: Marks & Lucie his w.  
 „ 10 Mary d. of Rich. Millard & Dorothy  
 „ 11 Richard s. of Williā Coate & Eliz. his w.  
 „ eod ffrancis d. of Edward Dirham [&] Alce  
 „ 15 Richard s. of ffrances Starkey & Lettice  
 „ 18 George s. of Elw. Woolhouse & Justine ux.  
 „ eod Henry s. of John Davye & Katherin ux.  
 „ 26 Richard s. of Ralph Templar & Mary ux.  
 „ 27 Elizabeth d. of Rich. Turner & Eliz. ux.  
 June 15 Edeth d. of James Batt & Katherine ux.  
 „ 22 Thomas s. of Tno. Dobyinn & Alce ux.  
 „ eod Agnis d. of John Raue & Katherine ux.  
 „ 28 Williā s. of George Phelps & Julian ux.  
 „ 29 Enoch s. of Xfer Willy & Edeth ux.  
 July 13 Deborah d. of George Bastable & Margery ux.  
 „ 16 Elizabeth d. of Hen: Chick & Marye ux.  
 Aug. 17 Susan d. of Nicho. Porter & Alce ux.  
 „ 22 Simon s. of Rich. Cole & Prudence  
 „ 27 Sarah & Joane ds. of Joan Allen pat. incog.  
 Sep. 8 Joane d. of Mr. Williā Caford [sic] & Isatt  
 „ 14 Elizabeth d. of Jo. Durling j<sup>n</sup> & Grace  
 „ 17 Eleonar d. of Rob. Moore & Elizab.  
 „ 21 Katherine d. of Geo. Watt<sup>e</sup> & Phillip  
 „ eod Henry s. of Simon Batt & Marye  
 „ 28 Thomas s. of Tho: Goddard & Willmoth  
 „ eod Joane d. of Philip ffaccarell & Margery  
 Oct. 5 Joseph s. of Williā Morgan & Elizab.  
 „ 12 Thomas s. of Uriah Whright & Joane  
 „ John s. of Williā Dicker & Joane  
 „ 18 George s. of Geo. Allen & Joane  
 „ eod Thomas s. of Walter Savory & Dorothye  
 Nov. 30 Alexander s. of Alex. Bulpan & Mary

- Dec. 12 Robert s. of Edw. Colethirst & Eliz.  
 „ 14 Edith d. of Rich. Tucker & Mary  
 „ eod Sarah d. of Ralph Aishford & Joane  
 „ 21 James s. of James Hawkins & Alce  
 „ 26 Sidwell d. of Geo. Mortimer & Mary  
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. of Nich. Wilshire & Eliz.  
 „ 6 Anne d. of John Boone & Magdal.  
 „ 14 Katherine d. of Mr. Edward Poulet & Eliz.  
 „ 11 Humphry s. of Hump. Palmer & Joane  
 „ 16 Maude d. of Rich. Sully & Magdalen  
 „ 25 John s. of Geo. Virgin & Tamsin  
 „ eod Elizabeth d. of Marm. Ellery & Eliz.  
 ffeb. 4 Edward s. of Arthor Banger & Joane  
 „ 8 Michael s. of Michael Currud & ffranc.  
 „ 9 Katherin d. of Matt. Yendoll & Ann  
 „ 10 Dorothy d. of Jo. Bunckcomb & Joan  
 „ eod Joane d. of Hen. Musgroue & Ann

*page 30—*

- „ 22 John s. of Will. Chaple & Eliz. vx.  
 „ eod Elizabeth d. of Rich. Collard & Avice  
 „ 26 Roger s. of Roger Porter & Joane  
 Mar. 8 Alce d. of Tho. Hall & Alce  
 „ eod John s. of ffrancis Harris patre incoḡto  
 „ 2 Rich. s. of Rich. Meade & Katherine  
 „ 16 Jane d. of Will. Thatcher & Christian  
 „ 18 Williā s. of Rich. Bastable & Katherin

Ro: Tylor cts

Jesper Woodhouse

Tho: Hannings<sup>m</sup>

Edward Woodhouse<sup>m</sup>

} Churchwardens

Anno: 1635

- „ 25 John s. of John Ridon & Grace vx.  
 „ 30 Ursula d. of James Soop<sup>2</sup> & Mary  
 Apr. 3 Katherine d. of Rich. Hamhood & Kather  
 „ 5 John s. of Tho. Wall & Joane  
 „ eod Gowen s. of John Hayes & Marye

1 Altered from 8th.

2 Sop—T.

m Signs with a mark.

- Apr. 19 Roger s. of Ro. Jeffryes & Mary  
 May 3 Williā s. of Roger Webber & Deans  
 „ eod̃ Richard s. of Williā Hayes & Margat̃  
 „ eod̃ Sarah d. of Jo: Willshire & Joane  
 „ eod̃ John s. of John Vinecott & Mary  
 „ 7 Katherin d. of Clem<sup>t</sup> ffoster & Joan  
 „ 28 John s. of Rob. Parker & Mary  
 June 5 Robert s. of Mary Illary pat: incoḡt  
 „ 6 John s. of John Babb & Joan  
 „ 14 Katherin d. of Rich. Quarell & Eliz.  
 „ 21 Nicholas s. of Osmond Warmā & Deans  
 „ eod̃ Joan d. of Jo: Riche & Joan  
 „ 29 John s. of Leonard Mortimor & Wilmoth  
 July 6 Jane d. of Giles Dutch & Mary  
 „ 26 Charity d. of Marm. Stacy & Elizab.  
 „ eod̃ Susan d. of Hen. Willshire & Dinah  
 „ eod̃ Elizabeth d. of Hugh Laughan & Joane  
 „ 31 Alce d. of Edw. Dirry & Joan  
 Aug. 14 Richard s. of Ro. Witch & Julian  
 „ 16 Joane d. of Rich. Pullin & Alce  
 „ eod̃ Joan d. of Will. Pike & Mary  
 „ 19 Anne d. of Marm. Smyth & Elizab.  
 „ 25 Alexander s. of John Templer & Katherin  
 „ 30 Jane<sup>1</sup> d. of Rich. Baker & Katherin  
 Sep. 6 John s. of Sim. Crocomb & Mary  
 „ eod̃ Williā s. of Matt. Winslade & Mary  
 „ 9 Thomas s. of Mr. George Musgraue & Marye  
 „ 27 Lawrence s. of Rich. Clattery & Elizab.  
 „ eod̃ Richard s. of Arcul. Hucker & Eliz.  
 „ eod̃ Agnis d. of Hen. Cañ & Margaret  
 Oct. 4 Lawrence s. of Williā Exon & Petronell  
 „ 17 Thomas s. of Rob. Vildue & Joane  
 „ 18 Williā s. of Will: Gotfry & Agnis  
 „ eod̃ Tho. s. of Jesp Noath & Mary  
 „ 21 Walter s. of Mr. Williā Catford & Isott  
 „ 25 John s. of John Hurtnoll & Elizabeth

- Oct. 25 Priscilla d. of Wil. Stodden & Katherin  
 Nov. 3 Michael s. of Will Ingrā & Elizab.  
 „ 15 Henry s. of Matt. Crosse & Dorothy  
 „ 22 Elizabeth d. of X<sup>t</sup>fer Moore & Mary  
 „ eod Mary d. of Tho. Gotfry & Mary  
 „ eod Sarah d. of Will: Coat & Elizab.  
 „ 27 Katherin d. of Will. Mead & Margaret  
 Dec. 6 Alexander s. of Hm̄frey Smale & Mary  
 „ 9 Mary d. of Sarah Bulpan patre incoḡ  
 „ 21 Richard s. of Matt. Goodinge & Joane  
 „ 28 Thomas s. of John Tyver & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 3 Katherine d. of Simon Reepe & Elizabeth  
 „ eod Jane d. of George Marks & Lucie  
 „ 6 ffrancis d. of Will. Benett & ffrancis  
 „ eod Robert s. of Rob. Edward<sup>c</sup> & Mary  
 „ 10 Sara d. of George Wilshere & Joane  
 „ 17 Mary d. of James Tratt & Mary  
 „ eod Mary d. of Will. Moore & Elizabeth  
 „ 24 Nicholas s. of Aurthur Welshman & Margery  
 „ eod Mary d. of John Stacey & Mary  
 „ eod Joan d. of Will: Dicker & Joane  
 „ eod John s. of Leonard Stocker & Ann  
 „ 31 Elizabeth d. of Rob. Stacy & Mary  
 „ eod Williā s. of Simon Crosseman & Alce  
 ffeb. 7 Richard s. of Rich. Coale & Prudence  
 „ eod Covenant s. of Coven<sup>t</sup> Sully & Joane  
 „ eod John s. of Lawrence Reed & Joane  
 „ 14 Joane d. of Tho. Ward & Mary  
 „ 21 Joane d. of Walter Bowe & Joane  
 „ eod Sarah d. of Will: Durlinge & Rabbidge  
 „ eod Richard s. of Alex. Baker & Ellenn  
 „ eod Williā s. of Tho. Cole & Margaret  
 „ 28 Ellen d. of Marm. Turner & Joane  
 Mar. 6 Joan d. of Will: Benett & Joane  
 „ 9 Mary d. of Jesp English & Lucie  
 „ 13 John s. of John Blew & ffrancis  
 „ eod Agnis d. of James Hawkins & Alce

Mar.	16	George s. of Hugh Bastable & Honor	
„	18	Joane d. of Hugh Williams & Jane	
„	20	Thomas s. of Rich. Allein & Dorothe	
		Ro: Tyler cts	
		Alex. Bullpan	} Churchwardens
		John Eames <sup>m</sup>	
		Abraham Phelps	

## Anno 1636

„	25	John s. of Jo: Meiw & Elizabeth	
„	26	Williā s. of Rich. Tyver & Joane	
„	27	Elizabeth d. of Henry Sheppard & Beñt	
Apr.	3	John s. of Jo. Batten & Elizabeth	
„	10	John s. of Simon Stacy & Joane	
„	24	Sarah d. of Will: Collard [&] Tamsin	
„	25	Katherin d. of Marmaduk Coxe & Agnis	
May	1	John s. of Will: Edwards & Maud	
„	15	Sarah d. of Rich. Whillegge & Mary	
„	22	Jesper s. of David Ballā & Margaret	
„	eođ	Walter s. of John Collecke & Margrett	
		<i>back of page 30—</i>	
June	5	Richard s. of John Raphe & Katherin	
„	9	Joane d. of John Knapp & Jane	
„	10	Joane d. of Edmond Jeffery & Mary	
„	12	Mary d. of Peter Wall & Joane	
„	eođ	Margarett d. of Bern. Whillegg & Pasca	
„	13	Mary d. of Rob. Witch & Joane	
„	17	John s. of Tho: Masters & Joane	
„	19	Joan d. of Tho: Goddard & Wilmoth	
„	26	Richard s. of Henry Tucker & Mary	
„	27	John s. of George Edwards at Thurlo. <sup>1</sup>	
July	10	Robert s. of Rob. Moore & Elizab.	
„	eođ	Richard s. of Jo. Waite & Jane	
„	16	Elkanah s. of Will. Illary & Edith	
„	17	George s. of Sidwell Stodden pat: incoĝ	
„	25	Tho. s. of Rich. Millard & Dorothy	
Aug.	5	Sarah d. of Jo: Bulpan & Elizab.	

---

m Signs by a mark.    1 Entry omitted in T.

- Aug. 7 Williā s. of Jo. Mills & Amee  
 „ 11 Joan d. of Will: Morgan & Elizabeth  
 „ 14 Joan d. of Steven Sully & Elizabeth  
 „ 15 Richard s. of Rich. Browne & Joane  
 „ 24 Richard s. of Rich. Ballā & Elizab.  
 Sep. 4 Thomas s. of Tho. Handcock & Eliz.  
 „ 11 Robert s. of Tho. Jarman & Joane  
 „ eođ Elizabeth d. of Nich. Illary & Joane  
 „ 29 John s. of Jo. Bull & Katherin  
 „ eođ George s. of Geo. Chick & Mary  
 Oct. 2 Agnis d. of Tho. Williams & Agnis  
 „ 15 Thomas s. of Jo. Crocomb & Anstice  
 Nov. 6 Williā s. of Geo. Haies<sup>1</sup> & Dorothy  
 „ 13 Thomas s. of Rich. Quarrell & Eliz.  
 „ 18 George s. of Geo. Phelps & Julian  
 „ 27 John s. of Jo. Tapper & Dorothy  
 „ 30 Henry s. of Rich. Turner & Eliz.  
 „ eođ Mary d. of Rob. Cockett & Eliz.  
 Dec. 4 James s. of Jo. Hurtnoll & Eliz.  
 „ 7 Urias s. of Urias Wiñ & Joane  
 „ 8 Eleonar d. of Mr. Walter Catford [&] Eleo:  
 „ 11 John s. of Jo. Durlinge & Grace  
 „ 18 Bridgett d. of Ja: Batt & Kath.  
 „ 21 Richard s. of Jo. Welsh & Kath.  
 „ 26 Sarah d. of Philip ffaccarell & Marg:  
 Jan. 1 Dorothy d. of Wal. Savory & Dorothy  
 „ 11 Mary d. of Mar. Melbery & Mary  
 „ eođ Richard s. of Rich. Goodinge & Collett  
 „ 22 Mary d. of Rich. Smyth & Eliz.  
 „ 23 Katherin d. of Edward Browne & Dorothy  
 „ 25 Robert s. of Ro. Parker & Margery  
 „ 29 ffancis s. of Mich. Currad & ffances  
 ffeb. 2 Cicily d. of Nich. Wilsheire & Eliz.  
 „ 5 Katherin d. of Sim. Reep & Eliz.  
 „ eođ George s. of Will. Chapple & Eliz.  
 „ 19 Williā s. of Williā Brooke & Mary

Feb.	21	Ann d. of Samuel Tucker & Judith	
„	26	Williā s. of Hen. Cheek & Tamsin	
Mar.	2	Susan d. of ffranc. Martin & Lucye	
„	5	Joane d. of Roger Cade & Eliz.	
„	16	Katherin d. of Jo. Davy & Katherin	
		Ro: Tylor cts	
		Mat <sup>h</sup> Gooding	} Churchwardens
		Rich. Porter <sup>m</sup>	
		Johis Came	

Anno : 1637 :

„	26	Rabidge d. of X <sup>t</sup> fer Sully & Joane	
„	31	Richard s. of John Verrior & Joane	
Apr	2	Anne d. of Williā Bellamy & Margaret	
„	eođ	Mary d. of Andrew Stocker & Cressett	
„	10	Mary d. of John Bridge & Mary	
„	eođ	Mary d. of Hugh Mockridge & Mary	
„	20	John s. of John Preist & Joane	
„	23	Susan d. of George Overy & Ann	
„	28	Ann d. of John Batten & Susan	
„	29	Edward s. of Simon Mark <sup>c</sup> & Edith	
May	7	Phillip s. of Rich. Ballā & Joane	
„	eođ	Margarett d. of Ralph Templar & Mary	
„	eođ	Joane d. of Emanuel Standfast & Agnis	
„	21	John s. of Rob. Edwards & Mary	
„	eođ	Elizabeth d. of Edw. Leonard & Elizab.	
June	18	Richard s. of Rich. Sully & Magdalen	
„	29	John s. of Thomas Tratt & Margaret <sup>1</sup>	
July	2	Arthur s. of Arthur Banger & Joane	
„	5	George s. of Rich. Collard & Avico	
„	30	Sarah d. of Marma: Illary <sup>2</sup> & Elizab.	
„	eođ	Grace d. of Jo. Standard & Magdalen	
Aug.	7	George s. of ffranc. Webber & Tamsin	
„	20	Grace d. of Humfrey Palmer & Joane	
„	26	Joane d. of Jo. Hayes & Mary	
Sep.	10	John s. of Rich. Handcock & Mary	
„	17	Mary d. of Leonard Mortimer & Wilmoth	

m Signs with a mark.

1 Joane—T.

2 Ellery—T.

- Sep. 20 Elizabeth d. of Simon Quick & Ann  
 Oct. 1 Mary d. Giles Douche & Mary  
 „ 13 John s. of Hugh Dobynn & Mary  
 „ 15 Alce d. of Williā Bennett & Joane  
 „ 22 Walter s. of Leonard Coat & Katherin  
 „ 29 Robert s. of Rich. Bastable & Katherin  
 „ eod<sup>f</sup> ffrances d. of Nich. Hamwood<sup>1</sup> & Katherin  
 Nov. 1 John s. of ffrancis Higgons & Joane  
 „ eod<sup>f</sup> Katherine d. of Williā Coat & Elizab.  
 „ 4 John & Elizabeth fil. Geo. Batt & Elizab.  
 „ 5 Agnis d. of John Came & Jane  
 „ 12 Robert s. of W<sup>m</sup> Exon & Petronell  
 „ eod<sup>f</sup> Elizabeth d. of Rich. Clatworthy & Eliz.  
 „ 15 Elizabeth d. of Jo. Meiw & Elizabeth  
 „ 19 John s. of Will. Ingram & Elizabeth  
 „ 24 Elizabeth d. of John Taylor & Joane  
 Dec. 3 Magdalen d. of Rich. Tucker & Marye  
 „ 10 Henry s. of Henry Musgraue & Anne  
 „ eod<sup>f</sup> Williā s. of Leonard Stocker & Ann  
 „ 26 Joan d. of Rob. Jeffry & Mary  
 „ 29 Katherin d. of Ann Galhampton pat: incog.  
 Jan. 6 Mary d. of Matth. Goodinge & Joane  
 „ 7 Robert s. of Peter Wall & Joane  
 „ eod<sup>f</sup> Agnes d. of Rich. Rogers & Margery  
 „ 12 Elizabeth d. of John Bulpan & Eliz.  
 „ 13 Sarah d. of Sam. Tucker & Judith  
 „ 21 John & Joan fil. Jo. ffry & Joane  
*Page 31—*  
 ffeb. 2 Williā s. of Marm. Linge & Joane  
 „ eod<sup>f</sup> Mary d. of Rich. Nowell & Mary  
 „ 4 George s. of Rich. Cole & Prudence  
 „ 7 Thomas s. of Will. Godfrey & Agnis  
 „ 11 Henry s. of Rich. Sendle & Joane  
 „ 18 Jane d. of Jo. Tiver & Jane  
 „ eod<sup>f</sup> Katherin d. of Steven Sully & [blank]  
 „ 24 Mary d. of Jo. Boone & Magdalen

Feb.	24	Pleasance d. of Alce Stodden pat. incog. <sup>1</sup>	
„	25	Mabell d. of Tho. Merick & Agnis	
Mar.	10	Williā s. of W <sup>m</sup> Dicker & Joan	
„	eođ	Joane d. of Jo. Templer & Katherin	
„	11	Thomas s. of Jo. Browne & [blank] <sup>2</sup>	
„	14	Mary d. of Mary Court pat. incog.	
„	18	Williā s. of Alex Crooke <sup>3</sup> & Amy	
„	eođ	Richard s. of Rich. ffouke <sup>4</sup> & Cicely	
„	eođ	Dorothy d. of Ro: Witch & Julian	
		Ro. Tylor Curat	
		Tho. Masters	} Churchwardens
		Robarte Reeve	
		John Durline <sup>m</sup>	

## 1638

Apr.	1	Isott d. of W <sup>m</sup> Haies & Margaret	
„	eođ	Mary d. of Jo. Ridon & Grace	
„	eođ	Robert s. of Ro. Reeue & Susan	
„	8	Christofer s. of X <sup>r</sup> fer Moore & Mary	
„	eođ	Emelen d. of X <sup>r</sup> fer Willy & Edeth	
„	eođ	Grace d. of James Tapper & Eleonor	
„	22	Edith d. of Henry Shepard & Beñet	
May	17	Thomas s. of Henry Wilsheire & Dinah	
„	20	Alce d. of Tho. Laphā & Joan	
„	27	Bridgett d. of Marm: Stacy & Charity	
„	29	Rob <sup>t</sup> s. of Ro. Moore & Eliz.	
June	3	Hester d. of Tho. Godfry & Alce	
July	8	John s. of Tho. Godard & Wilmoth	
„	14	George s. of Rich. Collard & Avis	
Aug.	5	Simon s. of Jo. Stacy & Mary	
„	eođ	Mary d. of Geo. Parsons & Barbara	
„	12	Samuel s. of Geo. Virgin & Tamsin	
„	17	Agnis d. of Agnis Brooke pat. incog.	
„	24	Mary d. of Rich: Gent & Eliz.	
Sep.	20	Cressett d. of Rog: Watt <sup>l</sup> & Cressett	
„	21	Williā s. of Tho. Mark <sup>l</sup> & Joan	

<sup>1</sup> "Alce Stodden pat. incog"—T.    <sup>2</sup> Joane—T.    <sup>3</sup> Croke—T.

<sup>4</sup> Vouke—T.    <sup>m</sup> Signs by a mark.

- Sep. 23 Judeth d. of Sim.<sup>r</sup> Crossemā & Dorothy  
 „ 30 Richard s. of Rich. Smyth & Eliz.  
 Oct. 7 Williā s. of Ro: Edward<sup>c</sup> & Mary  
 „ 14 Thomas s. of Jo. Raffe & Eliz.  
 Nov. 11 Julian d. of Jesp Noath & Joan  
 „ 16 Sarah d. of Nic. Ellary & Joan  
 „ 23 Henry s. of Matt. Yeondoll & Ann  
 „ 25 Williā s. of Tho. Garman & Joan  
 Dec. 9 Joan d. of Matt. Winslade & Mary  
 „ 30 Richard s. of Sim. Crossemā & Alce  
 „ eođ Mary d. of Jo: ffacarell & Katherin  
 Jan. 1 Robt s. of Edm. Jeffery & Mary  
 „ 14 Mary d. of ffra. Starky & Lettice  
 „ 11 Hannah d. of Rich. Gooding & Colett  
 „ eođ Elizab. d. of Geo. Mark<sup>c</sup> & Lucye  
 „ 14 Thomas s. of Tho. Bulpan & Winifred  
 „ 18 Williā s. of Will. Darlin & Rabidge  
 „ 27 Margery d. of Jo. Standard & Magdalen  
 „ 29 Katherine d. of Mr. Will. Catford & Isott  
 ffeb. 4 ffrancis d. of Jo. ffry & Margery  
 „ 9 Mary d. of Jane Williā patre defuncto  
 „ 10 Joseph s. of Robt Stacy & Mary  
 „ 15 Magđalen d. of Rich. Handcock & Mary  
 „ 17 Joan d. of Marma: Coxe & Agnis  
 „ 19 Eliz. d. of Geo. Cole & Elizabeth  
 „ eođ Phillp s. of Hugh Dobyn & Mary  
 Mar. 3 Petronel d. of Rog. Came & Mary  
 „ eođ Sarah d. of Rob. Nowell & Margery  
 „ 5 John s. of Tho. Handcock & Eliz.  
 „ 10 Joan d. of Jo. Raffe & Katherin  
 „ 17 Rich. s. of X<sup>r</sup>fer Shattock & Joan  
 „ eođ Thomas s. of Mary Smale pat. defunct.  
 „ 24 James s. of Williā Chapell & Eliz.

Ro: Tylor Curat

Mathew Yeondole

John Bridge

George Psons

} Churchwardens

## 1639

- Apr. 14 Elizabeth f. Will. Ellary & Edith  
 „ 15 Hugh f. Joh. Mills et Amy  
 „ 17 Alex. f. Tho. Dobin & Alce  
 „ 21 Nathaniel f. Jo Tapp & Dorithy  
 „ 28 Elizabeth f. Marm. Turner & Joan  
 May 6 Justine f. Tho: Preist & Joane  
 „ 12 Edith f. Geo. Watts & Philip  
 June 7 Ann f. Will. Bellamy & Mary  
 „ 23 Joan f. Dudly Court & Mary  
 „ 30 John & Triphena f. Ro. Cocket & Eliz.  
 July 5 Henry f. Mary Melbery pat. defunct.  
 Aug. 18 Margaret f. Hugh Mocaridge & Mary  
 „ 25 Henry f. Johi<sup>f</sup> Batten & Elizab.  
 „ eod<sup>f</sup> Joan f. Geo. Wilshire & Joan  
 Sep. 11 Thomas f. Alce Stodden pat. incog.  
 „ 14 Ann f. Daniel Mardy & Susan:  
 Oct. 5 Alce f. Alce Wilmoth pat. incog.  
 „ 6 Mary f. Steph: Sully & Eliz.  
 „ 9 John f. Willi Goodinge & Johæ  
 „ 13 Grace f. Willi Dicker & Johæ  
 „ 14 Ann et Lydia f. Jo. Hayes & Mary  
 „ 20 Sarah f. Jo: Hurtnoll & Eliz.  
 Nov. 17 Williā f. Mich: Currude & frances  
 „ 26 Mary f. Nich: Ballā & Eliz.  
       *back of page 31—*  
 „ 24 Roger f. Rog. Webber & Deans  
 „ eod<sup>f</sup> Joan f. Humph. Engrā & Mary  
 „ 30 Williā f. Rich. Millard & Dorothy  
 Dec. 8 Sarah f. Jo. Gooding & Eliz.  
 „ 13 Tho. f. Jo: Waite & Jane  
 „ 15 Sarah f. David Thomas & Sidwell  
 „ 20 John f. Geo. Chick et Mary  
 Jan. 4 Philip f. Sim. Crosseman & Alce  
 „ 5 Jane f. Geo. Edward<sup>e</sup> et Tamsin  
 „ 6 Matthew f. Rich. Clatworthy & Eliz.  
 „ 7 Elizab. f. Regin: Quarell & Joan

- Jan. 12 Mary f. Alex. Baker & Eleonæ  
 „ 24 Joan f. Matt: Goodinge & Joan  
 „ 26 Eleonar f. Rob: Moore & Eliz.  
 „ eođ John f. Jo. Verrier & Joan  
 „ 30 Grace f. John Durling & Grace  
 Feb. 2 George f. Geo. Godfrey & Alce  
 „ eođ Joan f. Peter Wall & Joan  
 „ 7 Williā f. Will: Pike & Mary  
 „ 9 Robt f. Rob. Weech & Joan  
 „ eođ Elizabeth f. Arthur Banger & Joan  
 „ 12 Thomas f. Jo: Bridge & Mary  
 „ eođ Williā f. Rich. Collard & Auice  
 „ 16 James f. Tho: Tratt & Joan  
 „ eođ John f. Rich. Voake & Priscilla  
 „ eođ Elizabeth f. Geo. Bobbett & Douse  
 „ eođ Elizabeth f. Hen. Andrews & Marga:  
 „ 21 John f. Jo: Bicknell & Priscilla  
 „ 23 Tho: f. Mich. Burnoll & Elizab.  
 „ 25 Thomas f. Tho. Parsons & Judeth  
 „ 26 John f. Will. Lightfoot & Eleonor  
 Mar. 1 John f. Jo. Turner & Jane  
 „ eođ Patience f. Will. Coat & Elizab.  
 „ 8 Richard f. Will. Rixworthy & Ellen  
 „ 15 Lydia f. Jacob Batt & Katherin  
 „ 16 Simon f. Sim. Quick & Agnis  
 „ 22 Williā f. Sim. Reape & Elizabeth

Ro: Tylor Curat

Churchwardens, Alex. Poph<sup>am</sup>, W<sup>m</sup> Godfry<sup>m</sup>

1640

- „ 25 Ralph f. Rich. Bastable & Kath:  
 Apr. 6 Williā f. Will. Cole & ffaith  
 „ 19 Thomas f. Nich: Wilsheire & Eliz:  
 „ 26 Joan f. Rich: Cole & Prudence  
 May 3 John f. Will: Godfrey & Agnes  
 „ eođ Joan f. Will: Exon & Petronel  
 „ 8 John f. Sam. Tucker & Judeth

- Dec. 8 Eleonor f. John Taylor & Joane  
 „ 12 Anne f. Henry Tucker & Mary  
 „ 14 Sarah f. Hen. Chick & Tamsen  
 „ 23 George f. Tho: Tice & Joane  
 „ 25 John f. Jacobi Haukins & Alce  
 „ 31 Rich. f. Rob. Edward<sup>c</sup> & Mary  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> Mary f. Edw. Parker & Dinah  
 Jan. 7 Rachel f. Will: Bellamy & Margar.  
 „ 12 Avice f. Martyn Berry & Margery  
 July 5 Jane f. Hen. Bulpan & Isott  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> Margaret f. Jo. ffry & Margery  
 „ 26 Ann f. John Blew & ffrances  
 Aug. 1 Jeremiah f. Tho: Gandar & fflorence  
 „ 4 Dorothy f. Mr. Hen. Cheek & Dorothy  
 „ 5 John f. Nich. Hamwood & Katherin  
 „ 9 Melchisedeck f. Tho. Goddard & Wilmoth  
 „ 14 Elizabeth f. Jo: Dyer & Mary  
 „ 23 Sarah f. Julian Phelps pat. defuncto  
 „ 25 George f. Jo. Boone & Magdalen  
 „ 28 Tho. f. Will. Bellamy & Jane  
 Sep. 19 Joan f. Tho. Powell & [blank]  
 „ 20 John f. Ro: Parker & Margery  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> Jane f. Jo. Quarrell & Mary  
 „ 23 Agnes f. Eliz. Griffith pat: incognit.  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> Sarah f. Daniel ffaccarell & Edith  
 „ 27 Alexander f. Philip Light & Joyce  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> Tamsin f. John Coxe & Alce  
 Oct. 3 Mary f. Jo. Bulpan & Elizab.  
 „ 4 John f. Osmond Norman & Deans  
 „ 7 Agnes f. X<sup>t</sup>fer Woolland & Tamsin  
 „ 18 Ralph f. Ralph Templer & Mary  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> John f. Jo. Reinolds & Mary  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> Hannah f. Jo. Templer & Alce  
 „ 30 Margaret f. Martin Huberfeild & Margaret  
 Nov. 5 Rob. f. Ro: Jeffery & Mary  
 „ 8 Margaret f. Jo. Speed & Katherine  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> Elizabeth f. Rob. Weech & Julian

- Nov. 11 Lucie f. Jesp English & Lucie  
 „ eod̃ John f. Thomæ Weech & Joan  
 Dec. 6 Williā f. Rich. Tucker & Mary  
 „ 13 Thomas f. Philip ffacarell & Margaret  
 „ eod̃ Dinah f. Hen. Wilsheire & Dinah  
 „ eod̃ Abelf. Walter West & Tamsin  
 „ 26 Stephen f. Steph. Sully & Elizab.  
 Jan. 1 Margery f. Rich. Clatworthy & Elizab.  
 „ 8 Robert f. Jo. Ridon & Grace  
 „ 10 John f. Jo. Haies & Agnes  
 „ 15 ffrances f. Rich. Allen & Dorothy

*page 32—*

- „ 17 Richard f. Rich. Nowell & Tamsin  
 „ 17 John f. Rich. Tyuer & Joane  
 „ eod̃ Edward f. ffranc. Higgins & [blank]  
 „ 22 Susan f. Sam. Arnold & Alce  
 „ 24 Jane f. John Tyver & Elizab.  
 „ 26 Thomas f. Geo. Ouery & Ann  
 ffeb. 7 Patience f. Mary Court pat. incog.  
 „ 21 Charity f. Uriah Wright & Joan  
 „ 28 Thomas f. Tho. Comb & Margaret  
 „ eod̃ Margery f. Jo. Chipp & Elizab.  
 Mar. 3 John f. Jo. English & Joane  
 „ 7 Walter f. Walter Bowe & Joan  
 „ 14 Thomas f. Rich. Smyth & Elizab.  
 „ eod̃ Joan f. Alex. Brooke & [? Ancy]  
 „ 16 Richard f. Rich: Nutt & Agnes  
 „ 21 Marmaduke f. Marm: Turner & Joan  
 „ eod̃ Joan f. James Collins & Mary  
 „ eod̃ Mary f. X'fer Sully & Joane  
 „ eod̃ Robert f. Joan Turner pat. incog.

Ro: Tylor curat

1641

- „ 30 Elizab. f. Jac. Slocomb & Eliz.  
 Apr. 4 Williā f. Wm. Vinecot & Agnis  
 „ 11 Margaret f. W<sup>m</sup> Chaple & Elizab.  
 „ 14 John f. Kath. Lea pat. defunct.

- Apr. 18 John f. John Wilshire & Joane  
 „ eod Mary f. Leonard Coat & Katherin  
 „ eod Ann f. John Raffe & Elizab.  
 „ 27 Walter f. Rich. Millard & Dorothy  
 „ eod Jane f. Sim. Batt & Mary  
 „ 30 Jane f. Alex. Bulpan & Joane  
 May 9 Richard f. Geo. Chick & Mary  
 „ eod Dorothy f. John Tapp & Dorothy  
 „ 10 Williā f. Edmond Jeffery & Mary  
 „ 19 Margery f. Simon Crocomb & Joane  
 „ 23 Thomas f. Mich. Burnold & Elizab.  
 „ 30 Elizab. f. John Crossemā & Dorothy  
 Jan. 2 Elizab. f. Andrew Haberfeild & Ann  
 „ 6 Williā f. W<sup>m</sup> Gooding & Joane  
 „ eod Williā f. John Mill<sup>r</sup> & Amye  
 „ eod Elizab. f. Alex. Grestock & Elizab.  
 „ 13 John f. Dudly Court & Mary  
 „ 15 Joan f. Geo. Haberfeild & Agnis  
 „ 20 Edward f. W<sup>m</sup> Blant & Joane  
 „ eod Henry f. Henry Hoyle & Joane  
 „ eod Alce f. John Raffe & Katherine  
 July 4 James f. James Collard & Elizab.  
 „ 18 Ann f. Geo. Godfry & Alce  
 „ 25 Nicholas f. Nich. Stoggle & Katherin  
 „ eod Elizabeth f. Simon Aish & Mabell  
 „ 31 Joseph f. Joan Hurman pat. incognit.  
 Aug. 13 Joan f. Geo. Standard & Joane  
 „ 15 Joan f. John Vininge & Mary  
 „ eod Susan f. Geo. Turner & Eue  
 „ 22 Thomas f. Tho. Henborough & Jane  
 „ eod Joane f. Tho. Michell & Margery  
 „ 24 Leonard f. Leon. Mortimer & Wilmoth  
 „ eod Sarah f. Thomas Euans & Jane  
 Sep. 5 Elisha f. Rich. Beere & Mary  
 „ 7 Martha f. Jesp North & Jane  
 „ 12 Sarah f. Jo. Standard & Magdalen  
 „ eod Hannah f. Will. Engrā & [blank]

- Sep. 19 Sarah f. Rich. Coxe & Susan  
 „ 24 Sarah d. of John Bulpan & Elizab.  
 „ 26 Robert f. Geo. Kinglake & Rachel  
 „ 28 Ellen f. Will. Dicker & Joan  
 „ 29 Richard f. Rich Whillegg & Agnes  
 Oct. 3 John f. Rob. Templer & Katherin  
 „ eod̃ Amye f. David Thomas & Sidwill  
 „ 10 Mary f. Will. Durlinge & Rabbidge  
 „ 31 ffranc. f. ffran. Goadinch & Ann  
 „ eod̃ John f. Reynold Quarell & Joan  
 „ eod̃ Ann f. John Legg & Dorothy  
 Nov. 7 Joan f. Rich. Ballā & Joan  
 „ 21 Margery f. Tho. Goddard & Agnes  
 „ 28 John f. Sim. Crossman & Alce  
 „ eod̃ Magdalen f. Philip Preist & Eliz.  
 „ 30 ffrancis f. Marmaduk Ling & Joan  
 Dec. 5 Alexander f. Rich. Sendell & Joan  
 „ 12 Mary f. John Dyer & Mary  
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth f. Ralph Templer & Mary  
 „ 9 Abrahā f. Abrah. Pophā & Susan  
 „ 20 Elizabeth f. Geo. ffacarell & Bridgett  
 „ 21 Ann f. Henry Musgrave & Ann  
 „ 23 Sarah f. John Pophā & Margaret  
 „ eod̃ Elizabeth f. Geo. Watts & Philip  
 „ 30 George f. Simon Reep & Elizab.  
 „ eod̃ Matthew f. Matt. Winslade & Mary  
 „ eod̃ Joan f. John English & Joane  
 ffeb. 2 Sarah f. Ames Annis & Philip  
 „ 5 Alce f. Eliz. Hacker pat. incognit.  
 „ 6 Thomas f. Geo. Hayes & [blank]  
 „ eod̃ John f. Rob. Moore & Elizabeth  
 „ eod̃ Katherin f. Rob. Combe & Jane  
 „ 13 Ann f. Rob. Nowell & Margery  
 „ 20 Peternel f. Will. Cole & ffaith  
 „ 20 Williā f. Will. Matter & Margery  
 „ 24 Hugh f. Hugh Mogeridge & Mary  
 „ eod̃ Thomas f. John Verrier & Joan

Feb. 24 Frances f. Jo. Somers & Mary

„ 27 Mary f. Jo. Bull & Katherine

*back of page 32—*

Mar. 6 Willia f. Rob. Booby & Mary

„ eod Mary f. Hugh Turner & Joan

„ 11 Edward f. Will. Bulpan & Franc.

„ 18 Sarah f. Sim. Markel & Edith

„ 20 Willia f. Will. Hill & Jane

„ eod Judeth f. Tho: Parsons & Judeth

R: Tylor Curat.

Churchwardens—John Bridge

John Haberfilld

George Standerde

# 1642

„ 27 Elizabeth f. Mar: Coxo & Agnes

„ 29 John f. Roger Came & Mary

„ 30 Richard f. Rich. Mead & Agnes

Apr. 12 Richard f. Jo. Preist & Joan

„ 15 Elizabeth f. Eliz. Stacey & Battl

„ 24 John f. Tho. Preist & Joan

„ 29 John f. Rich. Cole & Prudenc

May 2 Joan & Agnes f. Tho. ffarthinge

„ 20 John f. Will. Smyth & Hester

„ 22 Mary f. Jo. Turner & Jane

„ eod Ann f. Rob. Triuet & Joane

„ 29 Sarah f. Will. Hayes & Marg.

June 3 Magdalen f. Jo. Boon & Magd.

„ 12 Joan f. Edw. Dyer & Joane

„ 16 Edward f. Ed. Brown & Dorothy

July 10 Judith f. Geo. Wilshere & Joan

„ 13 Thomas f. Jo. Pilloe & Mary

„ 15 Willia f. Ro. Burges & Eliz.

„ 31 Richard f. Ro. Cockett & Eliz.

Aug. 7 Hannah f. W<sup>m</sup> Engra & Eliz.

„ 15 Mary f. Tho. Goddard & Wilmoth

Sep. 5 Elizabeth f. Jo. Meio & Elizab.

„ 16 Joan f. Tho. Redwood & Tamsin

- Sep. 30 John f. Jo. Coxe & Alce  
 Oct. 9 Edgar f. Tho. Sendle & Agnes  
 „ 2 James f. Peter Wall & Joan  
 „ eod̄ John f. Rich. Smyth & Eliz.  
 „ 16 Hannah f. Wm. Vinecott & Agn.  
 „ 23 John f. Jo. Stacey & Mary  
 „ 24 Tho. f. Jo. Gooding & Eliz.  
 „ 25 Edmond f. Jo. Rowsell & Mary  
 „ 28 Anne f. Ro: Tylor & Anne  
 Nov. 1 Jane f. Sam. Tucker & Judith  
 „ 2 Edward f. Sim. Tucker & Susan  
 „ 13 Tho. f. Jo. Carter & Edith  
 „ 15 Mary f. Ben: Dibble & Joane  
 „ 18 Mary f. Rich. Gooding & Mary  
 Dec. 4 Mary f. Sam. Arnold & Alce  
 „ 9 Mary f. John Marshfeild & Mary  
 „ 11 Anne f. Geo. Haberfeild & Agnes  
 „ 21 Elizabeth f. Lauren. Lindon & Elizabeth  
 „ 28 Williā f. John Harris & Mary  
 Jan. 1 Thomas f. W<sup>m</sup> Exon & Petronell  
 „ 6 Joan f. John Standard & Magdalen  
 „ 8 Hugh s. of Hugh fforaker & Susan  
 „ eod̄ Elizabeth f. Stephen Sully & Elizab.  
 „ eod̄ Ann f. ffra: Goadinch & Ann  
 „ eod̄ Joan f. Williā Bellamy & Margaret  
 „ 15 Rich. f. Rich. Tucker & Mary  
 „ eod̄ Eliz. & Grace f. Philip Preist & Eliz.  
 „ 21 Eliz. f. Rich. Handcock & Mary  
 „ 29 Robert f. W<sup>m</sup> Matter & Margery  
 „ eod̄ Joan f. Jo. Chick & Mary  
 feeb. 6 Martha f. Jo. Stradling & Mable  
 „ 9 John f. Rich. Bastable & Katherin  
 „ 12 Patience f. W<sup>m</sup> Dicker & Joan  
 „ eod̄ John f. Nich. Wilshere & Eliz.  
 „ 19 John f. Jo. Welsh & Katherin  
 „ 26 Ann f. X fer Olan & Tamsin  
 Mar. 5 John f. Jo. Chipp & Eliz.

Mar. 12 Hannah f. Ro. Parker  
 „ eod̃ Joan f. Arthur Banger & Joan  
 Ro. Tylor curat.

## 1643

„ 25 John f. Wal<sup>r</sup> Bowe & Joane  
 „ 29 Mary f. Hen. Gatchell & Mary  
 Apr. 6 Elizabeth f. Will. Godfrey & Agnes  
 „ 15 George f. Rich. Collard & Avis  
 „ 16 Michael f. Rich. Cheke & Meriah  
 „ eod̃ Grace f. Dan. Mardy  
 „ 21 Walter f. of Jo. Blew  
 „ 25 Mary f. Jam. Collins & Mary  
 „ 27 Andrew f. And. Haberfeild & Ann  
 „ eod̃ James f. Will. Chapell & Eliz.  
 „ 28 James f. Will. Pike & Mary  
 „ 30 Richard f. Rich. Allen & Dorothy  
*page 33—*  
 May 7 John f. Jo. Tiver & Eliz.  
 „ eod̃ Mary f. Rob. Jeffery & Mary  
 „ 22 Richard f. Ed. Cosens & Eliz.  
 „ 28 Gregory f. Rich. Beere & Mary  
 „ 30 Mary f. Martha Cosens pat. incog.  
 June 9 Cresset f. And. Stocker & Cresset  
 „ 18 Elizabeth f. Jo. ffry & Margery  
 „ 28 John f. Jo. Speed & Katherin  
 „ 29 Auis f. Jo. Woodland & Sarah  
 July 2 Mary f. Alex. Nowel & Eleonar  
 „ eod̃ Cresset f. Jo. Bennō & Joan  
 „ 8 Ann f. Joan Turner pat. incog.  
 „ 16 Mary f. Ro. Weech & Julian  
 „ 23 John f. Jo. Godfrey & [blank]  
 „ eod̃ Williā f. Will. Lightfoot & [blank]  
 Aug. 6 Edward f. Ed. Parker & Dinah  
 „ 9 John f. Jo. Bulpan & Elizab.  
 „ 13 Joan f. Jo. Colleck & Abigaile  
 „ 26 Elizab. f. Jo. Durling & Grace  
 „ 27 Elizab. f. Will. Coat & Eliz.

- Sep. 1 John f. Jo. Postell pegrini  
 „ 3 Thomas f. Tho. Court  
 „ eođ Margery f. Tho. Chanon & Susan  
 „ 18 Hugh f. Hugh Turner & Joan  
 „ eođ Mary of Jo: Warren  
 „ 24 Williā f. Tho. Sauory & Ann  
 „ eođ Williā f. Matt. Coxe & Mary  
 „ eođ Alex. of John Hayes & Ann  
 „ eođ Julian f. Daud Thomas & Sidwill  
 „ eođ Joan f. Hen. Wilsheire & Dinah  
 Oct. 1 Joan f. Jo. Verrior & Joane  
 „ 8 Hannah f. Ed. Colefast  
 „ 15 Matthew f. Geo. Comb  
 „ eođ Mary f. Alex. Grestock & Eliz.  
 „ eođ Elizab. f. Jo. Ridon & Grace  
 „ eođ Alce f. Sim. Crossman & Alce  
 „ 18 Grace f. Tho. Euan & Jane  
 „ eođ John f. Jo. Pillo & Mary  
 „ 22 Katherin f. Jo. Ralph & Eliz.  
 „ eođ Katherin f. Rich. Coxe & Susan  
 „ 28 John f. Alce Stodden pat. incog.  
 „ 29 Robt f. Rob. Bowe & Marga:  
 „ 30 John f. Edward Browne & Dorothy  
 Nov. 1 Thomas f. Stephen Dwelly & Marg: [Mary in  
       in 1647, *q.v.*]  
 „ 5 Joan f. Daniel ffacarell & Joan  
 „ 9 Robt f. Ro. Burges & Eliz.  
 „ 12 Walter f. Jo. Batten & Eliz.  
 „ eođ Simon f. Sim. Crocombe & [blank]  
 „ eođ Mary f. Sim. Aish & Mabel  
 Dec. 3 Joan f. Tho. Talbot & Mary  
 „ eođ Agnes f. Abrahā Pophā & Susan  
 „ 6 Thomas f. Tho. Markē & Joan  
 „ 9 John f. Williā Ellary & Edith  
 „ 10 Richard f. Rich. ffoxe & Joan  
 „ 13 Sarah f. W<sup>m</sup> Scorier & Eleon<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 31 James f. Jam. Benet def. & Alce

Jan.	6	John f. Jo. Mortimer & Eleno <sup>r</sup>	
„	11	John f. Justine Michel pat. incog.	
„	12	Robt f. Jo. Carter & Edith	
„	14	John f. W <sup>m</sup> Bellamy & [blank]	
„	eođ	Grace f. Rich. Score & Sarah	
„	eođ	Elizabeth f. Jasp English & Eliz.	
„	eođ	George f. Geo. Godfrey & Alce	
„	15	Katherin f. Jo. Noorth & Grace	
„	19	Thomas f. Jo. Boon & Magdalen	
„	21	Henry f. Tho. Dobin & Alce	
„	eođ	Thomas f. Tho. Stone & Agnes	
„	eođ	Thomas f. W <sup>m</sup> Roseter & Julian	
„	eođ	Margery f. Hen. Hoyle & Joane	
„	eođ	Joan f. John Baker & Mary	
„	eođ	Joan f. John Durling & Katherin	
„	28	Arthur f. Tho. Michel & Margery	
„	eođ	Joan f. Marm. Turner & Joane	
ffeb.	14	Thomas f. Rich. Mead & Agnes	
„	9	Joan f. Geo. Kinglake & Rachel	
„	11	Henry f. Philip ffaccarell & Marye	
„	22	Mary f. Tho. Tice & Joan	
„	25	Elizabeth f. Jo. Tapp & Dorothy	
„	eođ	Bonhā f. Luce Mark <sup>e</sup> pat. incog.	
Mar.	1	Hugh Dobyn f. Hug. et Mary	
„	10	Mary f. Jo. Smyth & Joan	
„	15	John f. Will. Mead & Eliz.	94
		Ro. Tylor Curat.	

## 1644

„	31	Mary f. Laur. Beñom & Mary	
Apr.	3	John f. Ann Allen pat. incog.	
„	7	Robt f. Rob. Templer & Katherin	
„	eođ	Edgar f. Edgar Nowell & Joan	
„	eođ	Lydia f. Geo. Chick & Mary	
„	eođ	Agnes f. Jo. Welsh & Katherin	
„	9	Hannah f. Matt. Yendol & Ann	
May	3	John f. Rich. Cole & Prudence	
„	26	Richard f. Rich. Whillegge & Ann	

- June 1 Thomas f. Wal. Bow & Joan  
 „ 14 James f. Rich. Gooding & Collett  
 „ 14 Mary f. Tho. Preist & Joan  
 „ 15 Agnes f. Rich. Nutt & Agnes  
 „ 19 Francis f. W<sup>m</sup> Dicker & Joane  
 „ 23 Mary f. W<sup>m</sup> Morris & Mary  
 July 7 Hannah f. Ro. Gottrell & Eliz.  
 „ 9 William f. W<sup>m</sup> Blunt & Joane  
                     *back of page 33—*  
 „ 14 Dunstan f. W<sup>m</sup> Starky & Grace  
 „ eod Jane f. Ro. Comb & Jane  
 „ 22 Joan f. Jo. Crocomb & Ann  
 „ 26 Mary f. Hen. Gatchell & Mary  
 „ 28 Jasp f. Jo. English & Jone  
 Aug. 2 William f. W<sup>m</sup> Philips & Winef.  
 „ 4 Tacy f. Rich. Carver & Joan  
 „ 7 Sarah f. Jo. Bulpā & Elizab.  
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth f. W<sup>m</sup> Smyth & Hester  
 „ 8 Elizabeth f. Jo. Gooding & Eliz.  
 „ 22 Agnes f. Tho. Henborow & Jane  
 Oct. 11 Edward f. Edw. Dyer & Xtiā  
 „ 13 Joan f. Jo. Ralph & Mary  
 „ 20 Alex. s. Wal. Savory & Abigal  
 „ 25 Mary f. W<sup>m</sup> Vinecot & Agnes  
 „ 27 Robt f. Rob. Moore & Elizab.  
 Nov. 1 John f. Anto. Edward<sup>e</sup> & Eleon<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 3 William f. Geo. Turner & Eue  
 „ 10 Ann f. Marm. Smyth & Eliza.  
 „ 17 William f. W<sup>m</sup> Coat & Eliz.  
 „ eod Mary f. Jo. ffackerell & Kate  
 „ 23 James f. Ro. Trivett & Joan  
 „ 24 Joan f. Tamsin Nowel pat. defūct  
 „ eod George f. Ames Annis & Phil.  
 „ eod Robt f. Hugh Moggridge & Mary  
 Dec. 1 Sarah f. Hen. Cox & Grace  
 „ 7 Margaret f. Rich. Sendle & Jone  
 „ eod Honor f. Eliz. Chiply pat. incog.

- Dec. 8 Edward f. Ro. Parker & Margery  
 „ 13 Roger f. Rog. Came & Mary  
 „ eod Thomas f. Ray. Quarell & Jone  
 „ eod Williā f. Jo. Bicknell & Priscilla  
 „ 16 Edward f. Step. Sully & Eliz.  
 „ 26 Robt f. W<sup>m</sup> Cole & ffaith  
 „ eod Joan f. Tho. Germā & Jone  
 „ 27 George f. Jo. England & Mary  
 „ 28 Petronel f. Joseph Ball & Jone  
 „ 29 John f. Jesp North & Jane  
 „ 30 Marmaduke f. Tho. Godard & Wilmoth  
 Jan. 1 Williā f. Jo. ffry & Dorothy  
 „ 5 Tamsin f. Jo. Coxe & Alce  
 „ 12 Joan f. Geo. Standard & Jone  
 „ 12 George f. George Cole & Eliz.  
 „ 26 Robt f. W<sup>m</sup> Chaple & Eliz.  
 Feb. 2 Joshua f. W<sup>m</sup> Gooding & Jone  
 „ 5 Thomas f. Tho. Harris & Eliz.  
 „ 5 Sarah f. W<sup>m</sup> Matter & Margery  
 „ eod Joan f. Geo. Watts & Phil.  
 „ 14 Michael f. Jo. Rook & Jone  
 „ 26 Williā f. Katerin Jones p. incog.  
 Mar. 2 ffranc. f. ffra. Goadinch & Ann  
 „ eod Elizab. f. X<sup>t</sup>fer Oland & Tamsin  
 „ eod Grace f. Jo. Ralph & Elizab.  
 „ 8 Alice f. Eliz. Dyrrhā pat. incog.  
 „ 9 Elizab. f. Mary Templer pat. defu.  
 „ 14 Williā f. Ro. Tylor & Emm  
 „ 16 John f. Alex. Baker & Eleon<sup>r</sup>  
 „ eod Mary f. Marg. Ballā p. defunc.  
 „ 23 Richard f. Jo. Speed & Kater.  
 „ eod Roger f. Hugh fforacre & Susā  
 „ eod John f. And. Haberfeild & Ann  
 „ eod Ann f. Robt Burges & Eliz.  
 Ro: Tylor Curat.

1645

- „ 25 Lawrence f. Jo. Marshall & Mary

- Mar. 30 Ann f. Jam. Collins & Mary  
 „ eod̄ Avis f. Jo. Turner & Jane  
 „ 31 John f. Jone Gooding pat. incog.  
 Apr. 5 Abigail f. Jo. Colleck & Abi.  
 „ 7 Williā f. Hen. Tucker & Ma.  
 „ eod̄ Mary f. Sam. Tucker & Judith  
 „ 8 Ann f. Geo. Ouery & Ann  
 „ 12 ffranc. f. Jo. Rowswell & Mary  
 „ 13 Williā f. Jo. Meio & Elizab.  
 „ eod̄ Thomas f. Tho. Yates & Eliz.  
 „ 20 Cresset f. Jo. Stacey & Mary  
 May 11 John f. Phil. Stone & Joan  
 „ eod̄ Rabidge f. W<sup>m</sup> Durling & Rob.  
 „ 24 John f. W<sup>m</sup> Cary & Jane  
 „ 27 Richard f. Ric. Beer & Marg.  
 June 22 Michael f. Leon. Coat & Kat.  
 „ 24 Thomas f. Tho. Chanon & Su.  
 „ 29 Mary & Jone f. W. Blunt & Jo.  
 „ eod̄ Dorothy f. W. Moris & Mary

*Page 34—*

- July 2 Richard f. Jo. Mortimer & Elen.  
 „ 4 John f. Ro: Bunckomb & Eliz.  
 „ 6 Williā f. Rog. Hunt & Eliz.  
 „ 13 Alexander f. Alex. Nowel & Eleonor  
 „ 20 Robt f. W<sup>m</sup> Ellery & Edeth  
 „ eod̄ Michael f. Mich. Burnol & Eliz.  
 Aug. 2 Mary f. Gawen Comb & Marg.  
 „ 3 Philip f. Phi. Preist & Eliz.  
 „ 31 Mary f. Ro. Bowe & Margaret  
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth f. Jo. Bridge & Mary  
 „ 12 Samuel f. Ed. Cosens & Eliz.  
 „ 14 Jane f. Jo. Beñom & Joan  
 „ 20 John f. Ro: Goodridge & Dorothy  
 „ 21 George f. Hen. Cann & Joan  
 „ 28 John f. Jo. Pophā & Margaret  
 Oct. 5 Matthew f. Matt. Shareōbe [Sharcombe] & Jacc.  
 [“Jaccob” on May 8 1647]

- Oct. 7 Susan f. Abra. Pophā & Susan  
 „ 14 John f. Jo. Woodland & Sarah  
 „ 21 Richard f. Rich. Coxe & Susan  
 „ 26 Blaze f. Tho. Comb & Mary  
 Nov. 1 Joan & Triphæna f. Jo. Dyer & Mary  
 „ eod̄ Alce f. Alce Stoden pat. incog.  
 „ 2 Joan f. Tho. Tice & Joan  
 „ 9 John f. Rich. ffoxē & Joan  
 „ 15 Walter f. Walt. Savory & Abigail  
 „ 17 Katherin f. Jo. Lewes & Susan  
 „ 18 Joan f. Jo. Warren & Mary  
 „ 20 Jane f. Rob. Boyes & Sarah  
 „ 22 Katherin f. Nich. Wilshere & Eliz.  
 „ 30 Thomas f. Lanc. Beñom & Mary  
 Dec. 2 Ann f. Sim. Quick & Ann  
 „ 15 Katherin f. Ric. Bastable & Kat.  
 „ 21 Thomas f. Tho. Euans & Jane  
 „ eod̄ Edward f. Ames Annis & Philip  
 „ 22 Sarah f. Will: Bulpan & Sarah  
 „ 26 Grace f. Jo. Preist & Jone  
 Jan. 1 John f. X<sup>t</sup>fer Clement & Joane  
 „ 11 George f. Jo. Durling & Grace  
 „ eod̄ Edith f. Hen. Chick & Wilmoth  
 „ 12 Alce f. Wat. Rogers & Martha  
 „ 14 John f. Geo. Hayes & Dorothy  
 „ 18 Susan f. Sim. Aish & Mabell  
 „ 26 Mary f. W<sup>m</sup> Pike & Mary  
 „ 28 Elizabeth f. Rich. Quarle & Eliz.  
 „ eod̄ Ann f. Edw. Louell & Mary  
 feeb. 3 Elizab. f. Rich. Mead & Agnes  
 „ 6 Martin f. Mar: Haberfeild & Mag.  
 „ eod̄ Mary f. of Geo. Chick & Mary  
 „ 8 John f. Jo. Chick & Mary  
 „ 15 Susan f. Alex. Grestock & Eliz.  
 „ eod̄ Ann f. Tho. Goddard & Ann  
 „ 22 Joan f. W<sup>m</sup> Godfrey & Agnes  
 „ 28 Joan f. Edw. Parker & Dinah  
 Mar. 1 Jo. f. Peter Wall & Joane

Mar.	6	Susan f. W <sup>m</sup> Scorier & Eleonar	
„	8	Michael f. Rich. Carver & Joane	
„	eođ	Magdalen f. Jam. Tratt & Jone	
„	11	Rich. f. Rich. Ballā & Jone	
„	23	Dinah f. Katherin Costen pegr.	
		Ro: Tylor minister	
		Alexander Nowell	} Churchwardens
		Simon Batt	
		Henry Bulpan	

## 1646

„	29	Elizabeth f. W <sup>m</sup> Chaple & Eli.	
„	30	George f. W <sup>m</sup> Dicker & Joan	
Apr.	3	Alex: f. Sim. Markē & Edith	
„	13	John f. Jo: Meio	
„	24	Abigail f. Eliz. Ellery pat. incog.	
„	25	John f. Thomasin Coxe pat. incog.	
„	26	John f. Rich. Tucker & Mary	
May	27	George f. Ro: Templer & Kate	
June	1	Williā f. Jo: Boore & Magdalen	
„	7	Elizabeth f. Hen. Piper & Magda.	
„	12	Mary f. Jo. Rook & Joan	
„	28	Grace f. Tho. Michell & Margr.	
July	1	Deborah f. Jo. Williams & Eliz.	
„	5	Thomas f. Jo. Tapp & Dorothy	
„	eođ	Justine f. W <sup>m</sup> Matter & Margr.	
„	12	Joan f. Geo. Godfrey & Alce	
„	eođ	Jane f. Ro: Laughā & Susan	
Aug.	1	John f. Geo. ifacarell & Bridget	
„	14	Joan f. Jo: Smyth & Joan	
„	16	Mary f. W <sup>m</sup> Coat & Mary	
„	21	James f. W <sup>m</sup> Lightfoot & Elea.	
„	26	Henry f. Arth. Banger & Joan	
„	eođ	George f. Geo: Cole & Susan	
„	28	Samuel f. Sam. Arnold & Alce	
Sep.	4	Mary f. Jo: Pillow & Mary	
„	8	Robt f. ffra. Bayly	
„	11	Jane f. W <sup>m</sup> Bellemy & Jane	

- Sep. 12 John f. Jane Bagge pat. incog.  
 „ 20 John f. Jo. Coxe & Alce  
 „ 27 Joyce f. Alex. Handcock & Joyce  
 Oct. 2 Mary f. Jo. Hayes & Agnes  
 „ 4 Roger f. Robt Browne & Marger.  
 „ eođ Deborah f. W. Morris & Mary  
 „ 14 Roger f. Rich. Coles & Prudence  
 „ 18 Elizab. f. Tho. Persons & Judith  
 „ 25 Mary f. Tho. Wich & Jone  
 Nov. 3 Benjamin f. Rich Newton & Margaret  
       *back of page 34—*  
 „ 10 Lawrence f. W. Extō & Petrōel  
 „ 17 Rabbidge f. Mar. Bastable & Mar.  
 „ 23 Joan f. Jam. Yendol & Jone  
 „ 24 Joan f. Rich. Starr & Jone  
 „ 25 Lidia & Mary f. Jo. Ballā & Agnes  
 „ 27 Mary f. Robt Somers & Susan  
 Dec. 4 James f. Jo. Godfrey & Alce  
 „ 12 Eleonor f. Ro. Moore & Eliz.  
 „ 16 Williā f. W. Meade & Joan  
 „ eođ Margaret f. Rich. Whillegg & Ann  
 „ 25 Hen. f. Tho. Yates & Eliz.  
 „ 26 Mary f. Ro. Tylor & Emm  
 „ eođ Susan f. Ric. Coxe & Susan  
 Jan. 1 Rich. f. W. Cole & ffaith  
 „ 2 Margaret f. X<sup>t</sup>fer Crossinā & Jane  
 „ 6 John f. Ro. Comb & Jane  
 „ eođ Sarah f. Ric. Gent & Eliz.  
 „ 9 Elizab. f. Simō Crosseinā & Dorothy  
 „ 10 Williā f. Jo. Sealy & Justin  
 „ eođ Elizab. f. Ric. Smyth & Mary  
 „ 11 Geo. f. Geo. Standard & Jone  
 „ 15 Williā f. W. Howell & Jone  
 „ 17 Joan f. Hen. Howell & Joan  
 „ 20 Margaret f. Steph. Sully & Eliz.  
 „ 24 Mary f. James Porter & Mary  
 „ 31 Rich. f. Rich. Turner & Cicely

- Feb. 1 George f. Nic. Wilshere & Eliz.  
 „ 2 Cresset f. Jo. ffry & Dorothy  
 „ eod Elizabeth f. Hugh Mockeridg & Mary  
 „ eod Mary f. Jo. Mortimer & Eleono<sup>y</sup>  
 „ 8 Jone f. Tho. Tucker & Eliz.  
 „ 9 Sara f. Rich. Skore & Sara  
 „ 10 Noah f. Jo. English & Jone  
 „ 12 Dorothy f. Wat. Savory & Abigail  
 „ 14 Joseph f. Gawen Comb & Marye  
 „ 20 Bathsheba f. Ed. Parker & Dina  
 „ 21 Mary f. Ed. Lawrence & Elen<sup>y</sup>  
 Mar. 1 Katherin f. Ro. Trivet & Jone  
 „ 5 Joan f. Rein. Quarel & Jone  
 „ 15 Edward f. And. Haberfeild & An  
 „ 19 Grace f. W. Vinecot & Agnes  
 „ 21 Joan f. Dav: Thomas & Sidwel  
     Ro: Tylor minister  
     Henry Androes  
     James Trivet  
     Richard Caruer

1647

- „ 28 Samuel f. Sam. Tucker & Judeth  
 „ 24 Edward f. Jo. Louibond & Mary  
 „ eod ffancis f. Alce Classe pat. incog.  
 Apr. 10 Grace f. Hen. Coxe & Grace  
 „ 11 Margaret f. Jo. Beñom & Jone  
 „ 13 Jane f. Jo. Bulpan & Jone  
 „ 16 Jane f. Jo. Smyth & Jane  
 „ 18 Agnes f. Ro. Gottrell & Eliz.  
 May 8 Jane f. Matt. Sharcomb & Jaccob  
 „ 9 Elizab. f. Jo. Willis & Elizab.  
 „ 14 John f. Tho. Mark<sup>e</sup> & Joan  
 „ eod Mary f. Wat. Rogers & Martha  
 „ 19 Margery f. Jo. Speed & Kate  
 „ 22 Gawen f. Hen. Morris & Dorothy  
 „ 23 Mary f. Tho. Gatcomb & Jone  
 „ 30 John f. Jo. ffry & Jane

- Jan. 4 Williā f. Will. Parsons & Jane  
 „ 6 George f. Geo. Cole & Eliz:  
 „ 8 Mary f. Nich. Winn & Sara  
 „ 11 Sara f. Jo. Weckett & Sara  
 „ eod̄ Joseph f. Will. Phillips & Winef.  
 „ 21 Williā f. Will. Cann & Margaret  
 July 2 Thomas f. Rob. Parker & Margr.  
 „ eod̄ Penelope f. Eras. Williams & Eli.  
 „ 8 Williā f. Will. Moore & Elizab.  
 „ 18 Samuel f. ffra. Goadinch & Ann  
 „ 22 Richard f. Rich. Edwards & Mar[? y]  
 „ 23 Marmaduke f. Mar: Ellary & Eliz:  
 Aug. 8 Thomas f. Robt Bowe & Margaret  
 „ 15 John s. of John Bawden & Elizabeth  
 „ eod̄ John f. John Waren & Mary  
 „ 20 Katherin f. With Chaple & Eliz.  
 „ eod̄ Magdalin f. Alice Stoden pat. incog.  
 Sep. 25 John f. John Colleck & Abigall  
 „ 20 Margreat d. of Thomas Tyce bap. at durston

*page 35—*

- Oct. 4 Edward f. Edward Woodhouse & Katherin  
 „ 17 Sarah f. Andrewe Stocker & Cresitt  
 „ eod̄ Joane f. Gabriell Bridges & Joane  
 „ eod̄ Mary f. John Ettye & Jane  
 „ 22 Elizabeth f. Lawrence Lyndon & Eliz.  
 „ 24 John f. Rich. Beere & Mary  
 „ eod̄ Dorothy f. Hen. Wilsheire & Dynah  
 „ 26 Henry f. of Christopher Wooland & Thomazin  
 „ eod̄ Edward f. John Ashe & Agnes  
 Nov. 1 William s. James Porter  
 „ 14 Elizabeth f. John Lewis & Susan  
 „ 18 William f. James Porter & Joane  
 „ 19 Henry f. Hen. Porter & Agnes  
 „ eod̄ John f. John Whelleg & Eliz.  
 „ 21 Ann f. Withim Palmer & Ellen  
 „ 22 Margaret f. Abraham Popham & Susan  
 „ 28 Rich. f. Rich. Carver & Joane

- Dec. 12 Thomas f. Thomas Warner & Dorothy  
 „ 19 Tho. f. Richard Gooden & Collett  
 „ eod̄ Withm f. Withm Morris & Mary  
 „ 26 Withm f. Withm Gooden & Joane  
 „ eod̄ Elizabeth f. Michael Burnell & Eliz.  
 Jan. 9 George f. George Watts & Phillip  
 „ 12 Nathaniell f. Nathaniell Noth & Wilmoth  
 „ 15 Magdalin f. John Boone & Magdalin  
 „ 16 George f. John Woodland & Sarah  
 „ 18 George f. Robte Collens & Eliza  
 „ 19 Judeth f. John Marshall & Mary  
 „ 25 Daniell f. Joseph Ball & Joane  
 ffeb. 18 Avis & Mary f. With Dicker & Joane  
 „ eod̄ John f. John Rafe & Eliza  
 „ 20 Joan f. With Sharman & Agnes  
 „ 23 John f. John Quarrell & Alice [1643  
 Mar. 5 Grace f. Stephen Dwelly & Mary [Marg. in  
 „ eod̄ Joane f. Tho. Godard & Agnes  
 „ 12 Hannah f. Gawen Coombe & [blank]

1648

- Apr. 3 Roger f. Roger Allen & Sarah  
 „ eod̄ William f. Tho. Talbutt & Mary  
 „ 14 Mary f. Thomas Parsons & Margerie  
 „ 21 John s. Jo: Bridge & Mary  
 „ 30 Henry s. Tho. Cannon & Susan  
 May 5 William s. Wili: Meade & Joan  
 „ 12 Mary d. Roger Hunt & Elizabeth  
 „ 19 Mary d. Mathew Pileman [&] Elizab.  
 „ 26 Philip s. John Prist & Joan  
 June 13 Sara d. Thomas Court & Eliz:  
 „ 16 Robert s. Richard Ballam & Eliz :  
 „ eod̄ William s. George Chick & Mary  
 „ 23 Robert s. Christopher Bartlett & Mary  
 „ 25 Henry s. Henry Laugham & Edeth  
 July 2 Joan d. Lenard Coatt & Kathrin  
 „ 3 Edeth d. Simon Marks & Edeth  
 „ 4 Elizabeth d. Richard Starr & Jone

- July 16 Thomas s. Tho. Morcom & Jone  
 „ 24 James s. James Tratt & Jone  
 „ 31 Jesper s. Richard Couler & Mary  
 Aug. 11 John s. of John Bulpan & Jone  
 „ eod John s. Nicholas Winn & Sara  
 „ 19 William s. Richard foxe & Jone  
 „ 20 Susan d. Hugh foweraker & Sarah  
 „ 25 John s. Deborah Slocomb pat. incog.  
*back of page 35—*  
 Sep. 2 Hanah d. James Yeandol & Jone  
 „ 9 Richard s. of Daniel Rexworthy & Mary  
 „ 11 John s. John Crocomb & Sarah  
 „ 16 John s. Jo: Daues & Annis  
 „ 17 Elinor d. Daniel Mardie & Susan  
 „ eod Jane d. Ruben Clace & Rabidge  
 „ eod Mary d. John Chick & Mary  
 „ 19 Mary d. John Cook & Mary  
 Oct. 7 Hanah d. Simon Yeandol & Jone  
 „ 9 Larence s. Tho. Prist & Jone  
 „ 10 Andrew s. George Haberfeild & Dinah  
 „ 13 George s. William Gotfry & Annis  
 „ 14 Eliz. d. James Porter & Mary  
 „ 18 Marmaduke s. Wil. Smithe & Eliz.  
 „ 23 Mary d. George Cole & Eliz:  
 „ 28 Jone d. Abraham Coles & Jone  
 „ 30 Daniel s. Tho: Yeats & Eliz:  
 Nov. 1 John s. Jo. Phelps & Jone  
 „ 3 Elinor & Marmanduk Ling & Elinor  
 „ 5 Melchisadeck s. Jo: Stacy & Mary  
 „ 19 Mary d. Thomas Sully & Mary  
 „ 24 Edward s. John Cross & Jane  
 „ 20 William s. George Hayes & Dorathy  
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. William Coate & Eliz.  
 „ 10 Henry s. Henry Chick & Wilmonth  
 „ 12 John s. George Cole & Susan  
 „ 25 Robart s. Robert Templar & [blank]  
 „ 30 Christopher s. Chris: Crosman & Jane

- Jan. 6 Marie d. John Daue & Sidwel  
 „ 7 Christian d. Richard Turner & Sisly  
 „ 21 James s. William Howel & Jone  
 „ eođ Mary d. Abraham Popham & Susan  
 „ 23 Jane d. Andrew Haberfeild & Ann  
 „ 18 John s. of John Smith  
 ffeb. 2 John s. of John Etye & Jone  
 „ eođ George s. John Durlin & Katherin  
 „ 5 Jone d. Richard Cole & Prudence  
 Mar. 3 Dorathy f. Henry Morish & Dorathy  
 „ 4 Jone f. francis Starkey & Lettis  
 „ 7 John f. Jo: Cade & Jone  
 „ 9 Elizabeth f. Richard Gooding & Eliz.  
 „ 11 Katherin f. William Blunt & Jone  
 „ 12 Robert f. Robert Allin & Avis  
 „ eođ James f. John Warrin & Mary  
 „ 13 Jone f. Lancelott Bennom & Mary  
 „ 14 Bridget f. William Bellimore & Jane  
 „ 23 John f. William Parsons & Jane  
 „ eođ Nicholas f. Robert Tyler & Emlin  
 Anno Dom : 1649  
 Apr 1 Edmond f. John ffry & Dorathy  
 „ 7 Jone f. Francis Goadinch & Annis  
 „ eođ James f. William Elerie & Edeth  
 „ 10 John f. John Willis & Eliz:  
 „ 22 John f. Jo: Bennet & Jone  
 „ 24 Jone f. Samuel Arnall & Alce  
 May 1 Alce f. Alce fackrel pat. incognito  
 „ 3 Edeth f. Robert Laugham & Susan  
 „ 4 Edeth f. Wiliam & Marie [sic]  
 „ 7 Jone f. Tho: Marshall & Jone  
 „ 9 Robert f. Simon Ashe & Mabel  
 „ 19 Edward f. Thomas Sam & Mary  
 June 1 Joan f. Edward Gooding & Ann  
 „ eođ Pacience f. William Scorier & Elino<sup>d</sup>  
 „ 3 Joan f. John Bennom & Joan  
 „ 15 Henry f. Wil: Chapell & Elizab.

June 15 Mary f. Tho: Mead & Joan  
           [*Three leaves missing here—36, 37 and 38*]  
           Page 39—

[1651 continued]

[Aug] 15 [blank] Mathew Pileman  
       „ 22 John s. of John Nation  
       „ 29 Joane d. of Isaack Englishe  
       „ 30 Robte s. of Robte Rooke  
       „ eod Roger s. of Robte Allen  
 Sep. 2 Marmaduke s. of Mar<sup>n</sup> Porter  
       „ 3 John s. of John Paine  
       „ eod John s. of John Warren  
       „ 6 Robte s. of Robert Coombe jun<sup>n</sup>  
 Oct. 2 [? Eenie] d. of George Ambros  
 Nov. 7 John s. of Thomas Coombe  
       „ eod William s. of Arthur Bobett  
       „ 9 John s. of Xpofer Bartlett  
       „ 22 Abraham s. of Abraham Coles  
       „ eod Elizabeth d. of John Knapp  
 Dec. 1 John s. of Hugh Mogridge  
       „ 20 Mary d. of Petronell Stephens pater incog.  
       „ 12 Thomas s. of Mr. Tho: Venn  
       „ 22 Thomas s. of Martyn Haberfield  
       „ 31 Withm s. of Withm Ellary  
       „ eod Thomas s. of George Haberfeild  
 Jan. 1 Richard s. of Nicho: Browne  
       „ 11 Lawrence s. of Lawrence Lyndon  
       „ 18 Ephraime s. of Ephraime Marshall  
       „ eod Elion<sup>n</sup> d. of William Scorryer  
       „ 23 Peter s. of Thomas Tratt  
 ffeb. 7 William s. of Evan William  
       „ 15 James s. of Humphry Warner  
       „ 19 Elizab. d. of Samuel Tucker  
       „ 27 Samuel s. of Samuel Goadinch  
       „ 20 Richard s. of James Porter  
 Mar. 6 Robte & Thomas s. of Nictio Wynn  
       „ eod Mary d. of Daniell Mardy

- Mar. 6 Mary d. of Daniell Rexworthy  
 „ 10 Rich. s of Rich. Starr  
 „ eod̄ Susanna d. of Nich. Aishe  
 „ 11 John s. of John Davye  
 „ 12 Thomas s. of W<sup>m</sup> Handcock  
 „ eod̄ George s. of Will Parsō  

1652

 „ 26 Agnes d. of Edw: Loueband  
 „ 28 Mary d. of John Gad jun<sup>r</sup>  
 „ eod̄ Sarah d. of George Nation  
 „ 29 Mary d. of Hugh Doben  
 Apr. 9 Henry s. of Henry Cheek  
 „ 26 Robte s. of Robte Cockett  
 May 1 George s. of George Gad  
 „ 2 Prudence d. of Thomas Morcombe  
 „ 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Stacy  
 „ 4 John s. of Rich. Porter  
 „ 8 Rich. s. of Willm Godfry  
 „ 10 John s. of William Rousell  
 „ 14 Elizabeth d. of John Phelp̄  
 „ eod̄ Thomas s. of Tho. Humphry  
 „ eod̄ Joane d. of John Willis  
 „ 15 Robte s. of Robert Lawham  
 „ eod̄ Edw: s. of Bryant Moore  
 „ 16 Willm s. of John Eatye  
 „ 5 Thomas s. of John Quarll  
 June 5 Mary d. of David Griffen  
 „ 6 Abraham s. of Henry Porter  
 „ 7 Mary d of Robt Ellis  
 „ eod̄ Joane d. of Henry Baylie  
 „ 8 Symon s. of John Porter defunct  
 „ eod̄ Sarah d. of Will Vinicott  
 „ eod̄ Symon d. of Symon Aishe  
 „ 22 Robte s. of Robert Gale  
 July 4 William s. of William Cann  
 „ 5 Joane d. of Gawen Hoyle  
 „ 13 Henry s. of Henry Morris

- July 24 John s. of John Ralph  
 Aug. 2 Nicho. s. of William Cole  
 „ 7 Ann d. of Robte Tyler  
 „ 8 John s. of Robte Gottrell  
 „ 12 Elizabeth d. of John Stoden  
 „ 15 Robte s. of Robte Parsons  
 „ 21 Henry s. of John Stacy  
 „ 22 Samuell s. of James Broadbere  
     *back of page 39—*  
 Sep. 3 John s. of William Morris  
 „ eod Joane d. of Walter Rogers  
 „ 6 Rich. s. of Robte Rooke  
 „ eod John s. of John Chaple  
 „ eod Elizabeth d. of John Davidge  
 „ 10 John ffoster  
 „ 18 Elizabeth d. of William Dicker  
 „ 19 Withm s. of William Rogers  
 „ 15 Roger s. of Rich. Beare  
 Oct. 17 John s. of John Stogell  
 „ 18 Withm s. of William Palmer  
 „ 20 Rich. s. of Rich. Score  
 „ 21 Thomas s. of John Treasure  
 Nov. 9 Thomas s. of John Holmes  
 „ 16 Rich. s. of John Hayes  
 „ 18 Thomas s. of Henry Wilsheire  
 „ 22 Mary d. of Wm Haberfeild  
 Dec. 6 Ellen d. of Cornelius Hoyle  
 „ 18 Elion<sup>s</sup> d. of John Boyt<sup>e</sup>  
 „ 25 Mary d. of Rich. ffrye  
 „ 30 Susanna d. of John Marshall  
 „ eod Joane d. of William Heale  
 Jan. 5 Ann d. of Edw: Chillicombe  
 „ 7 James s. of James Porter  
 „ 12 Rich: s. of Andrew Pearce  
 „ 13 Joane d. of Henry Cox  
 „ 14 Mary d. of John Bicknell  
 „ 15 John s. of Christopher Bartlett

- Jan. 17 Marye d. of John ffarnam  
 „ 20 James s. of Edmond Morris  
 „ 22 Joane d. of Christopher Crosman  
 „ 25 Robert & Thomas ss. of Robte Virgin  
 ffeb. 20 Mary d. of Rich. Walford  
 „ 22 Joane d. of William Michell  
 „ 27 Sussana d. of Robert Browne  
 Mar. 2 John s. of Roger Hunt  
 „ 3 Mary d. of Christopher Wooland  
 „ 5 W<sup>m</sup> s. of William Browne  
 „ 7 Joane d. of John Pillowe  
 „ 11 William s. of John Hurtnall  
 „ 13 Rich. s. of John ffry

Anno do 1653

- „ 3 Agnis d. James Porter [Inserted later in same  
 hand and apparently belongs to 1652.]  
 „ 25 Robert s. of Margreat Clace pat. [incog.]  
 „ 26 Katherin d. of John [? Colecot]  
 „ 28 Roger s. of Robert Allen  
 „ 29 Joane d. of William Ellery  
 Apr. 3 Anthonie s. of John Benoam  
 „ 12 Joane d. of John Warren  
 „ eod̄ Ann d. of Nicholas Dunn  
 „ 21 Avis d. of Richard Starr  
 „ 22 Thomas s. of Mr. Tho. Popham  
 „ 24 Elizabeth d. of William Sanders  
 May 1 ffrancis d. of Thomas Michell  
 „ 21 Ann d. of William Bulpan  
 „ 30 Richard s. of John Aish  
 June 5 Agnis d. of Henry Woolland  
 „ 10 Ann d. of Robart Bande  
 „ eod̄ Eliz: d. of Tho: Stacie  
 July 17 William s. of Tho: Harvie  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of Rich. Napp  
 „ 26 Tho: s. of Thomas Daue  
 Oct. 9 Jonathan s. of Jo: Pophā

*page 40—*

- Oct. 25 John s. of John Morly jñ  
 Nov. 1 Edward s. of Israel Woodhouse  
 „ 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Loneder  
 „ 18 Mary d. of Robert Collings  
 „ 19 Katherin d. of William Morley  
 „ eod Elizabeth d. of Jo: Holmes  
 „ 27 William s. of George Rogers  
 Dec. 6 John s. of Christopher Farnam  
 „ eod Mary d. of Elizabeth Williams pat. incog.]  
 „ 16 Luce d. of John Sheane [? Sheave]  
 Jan. 1 Joane d. of Thomas Marshall  
 „ 4 William s. of William fildue  
 „ 10 Elinor d. of John Davies  
 „ 15 Elizabeth d. of Robert Gottrell  
 „ 22 Mary d. of John Naytion  
 „ 31 Mary d. of Edward Larence  
 ffeb. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Sam  
 „ eod Katherin d. of John Tyuer  
 „ 17 Martha d. Abraham Popham  
 „ eod Simon s. of Simon Tyuer  
 „ eod Jasper s. of Isaak English  
 „ 18 Mary d. William hancock  
 „ 26 Leonard s. of Leonard Coate  
 „ eod Mary d. of Joan Eatie  
 „ 19 Joan d. Humphry Warner  
 „ 24 Mary d. Edward Batt  
 „ 27 John s. of John Burnall  
 Mar. 17 William s. of Brian Moore  
 „ eod Joan d. of Marmaduke Bastable  
 „ 20 Richard s. of Symon Yeandoll  
 „ eod Phillip s. Phillip Hayne  
 „ 24 <sup>1</sup>Agnis d. John Turner

1654

- Apr. 2 Grace d. Thomas Tucker  
 „ 21 Henry s. of William Parsons

---

<sup>1</sup> Alternative reading in Vol. 2—back of leaf 14 (Annis)

- Apr. 26 Mary d. William Rowsewell  
 „ 28 Grace d. William Mories  
 „ eod<sup>†</sup> William s. ffancis Higgines  
 „ 29 James s. of John Cade  
 „ eod<sup>†</sup> Charles s. Charles Mills  
 „ eod<sup>†</sup> Robart s. Robart Beake<sup>2</sup>  
 „ eod<sup>†</sup> Thomas s. of William Daudige  
 „ 30<sup>3</sup> Elizabeth d. George Cole  
 „ eod<sup>3</sup> Edeth & Joan d. Hen. Laugham  
 „ eod<sup>†</sup> Martha d. Robert Howell  
 May 14 Elizabeth d. Gawen Combe  
 „ 16 Daud s. Henry Bayly  
 „ 17 Mary d. Robart Gudridge<sup>†</sup>  
 „ 20 Agnis d. Robart Parker  
 „ 21 Thomazin d. Richard Smith<sup>5</sup>  
 June 25 Jasper s. Henry Androwes  
 „ eod<sup>6</sup> Joane d. William Harle  
 July 16 Robart s. of Nicholas Browne  
 „ 18 William s. of John fry  
 „ 21 John s. Richard Doben  
 „ eod<sup>†</sup> Ursulah d. Rich. Tyuer  
 „ 22 George s. George Puckeridge  
 „ 25 Elen d. James Yeandoll  
 „ 30 Joand. William Howell  
 „ 31 Philip d. Francis Rogers  
 „ eod<sup>†</sup> John s. of James Broadbeard  
 Aug. 13 Adrian s. William Cole  
 „ 16 Alec d. Raynold Stone  
                     *back of page 40—*  
 Sep. 7<sup>4</sup> Alexander s. of Thomas Popham gent.  
 „ 9 William s. George Cole  
 „ 11 William s. of William Bulpan  
 „ 12 William s. of William Howell<sup>8</sup>  
 „ 13 Kathrin d. Robart Tylor  
 „ 14 ffancis s. Nicholas Dunne

---

Alternative readings in Vol. 2, on back of leaf 14—2 Rooke  
 3 25th. 4 Goodridge. 5 Smyth. 6 10th. 7 15th. 8 Heole.

- Sep. 14 William s. of Will: Heale  
 „ eod William s. of Marmaduck Porter  
 „ 16 Joane d. of James Tratt  
 „ 18 Robert s. of Robert Caswell  
 „ 22 William s. of Thom̃s Sully  
 „ 23 Mary d. Simon Reepe  
 „ 26 Mary d. of Wallter Sauory  
 „ 27 Mary d. John Blew  
 „ 29 Sarah d. of John Bridge  
 Nov. 19 Mary d. of Robert Vergin  
 „ 20 Joane d. Thomas Tratt  
 „ 21 James s. of John Batten  
 „ 24 George s. Edward Chorley  
 „ 26 Elizabeth d. William Cann  
 Dec. 4 Thomas s. John Gooding  
 „ 6 George s. of Thomas Tyuer  
 „ 10 John s. of John ffarnam  
 „ 22 William s. of John Pratt geñ  
 „ 25 Elizabeth d. francis Weber geñ  
 „ 26 Richard s. of Robert Wrentmore  
 „ 29 Nicholas s. Nicholas Aish  
 „ eod Ann d. of William Godfry  
 „ 30 Joane d. of John Foster  
 „ eod Robert s. of William Michell  
 „ 31 Alexander s. of Will Haberfeld  
 Jan. 3 John s. of Thomas Alluen  
 „ 5 frances d. of Rich Score  
 „ 6 William s. of Auther Haruey  
 and Elizabeth d. John Trespure  
 „ 7 George s. of George Hurly  
 and Katherin d. Humfry fferrers  
 „ 11 Thomas s. Richard Porter  
 „ 12 Thomas s. Christopher Shattcoke<sup>1</sup>  
 „ 15 Rich. s. William Palmer  
 „ 17 John s. of Walter Lindon  
 and Katherin d. William Chaple

---

<sup>1</sup> Shattcoke—Vol. 2, leaf 15.

- Jan. 20 Mary d. John Watts  
 „ 21 Toby s. Will. Blount  
     Joan d. William Philips  
 „ 23 Walter s. of John fry  
 „ 30 Rich. s. William Browne  
 Feb. 8 Ann d. Henry Morish<sup>1</sup>  
 „ 16 Joan d. of William Sanders<sup>2</sup>  
 „ 19 Susan d. of Tho. Marshall  
 „ 20 Sarah d. Ames Annis  
     Ann d. John Daue<sup>3</sup>  
 Mar. 1 Tobias of Robert Cocket  
 „ 4 Nicholas s. Rob. Browne  
 „ 9 Elizabeth d. David Grifeth  
     and Elizabeth d. Rich: Meade<sup>4</sup>  
 „ 22 John s. John Aller<sup>5</sup>  
     and Thomas s. Tho<sup>s</sup> Masters  
 „ 23 Margreat d. John Stoden  
     and Joan d. James Porter<sup>6</sup>

*page 41—*

**1655**

- „ 26 Arcules s. John Bynham  
 „ eod James s. Alexander Sendel<sup>7</sup>  
 „ 27 Timothy s. of John Mewe  
 „ eod Agnis d. of John Turner<sup>7</sup>  
 „ 27 Ann d. John Daidge and  
     John s. Thomas Mills and  
     George s. of Rich. Turner  
 Apr. 2 William s. of Robart Musgraue  
 „ 11 Ann d. Humphry Warner  
 „ 21 Jane d. William Cary  
 May 7 Jane d. Robart day  
 „ 8 William s. Wil. Woodhouse  
 „ 10 Elizabeth d. Charles Mills  
 „ 13 Joane d. John Warner and

---

Alternative readings Vol. 2, leaf 15—1 Mary. 2 Saunders.  
 3 John Davis 4 13th. 5 Allen. 6 6th. 7 Interlined, omitted  
 in copy in Vol. 2 8 Item only partly entered, see Vol. 2.

May	13	Ann d. John Mills
„	15	William s. Rich. Porter <sup>1</sup>
„	18	William s. Nathã Humphry
„	22	Joane d. Edward Chillicombe
June	4	Simon s. John Crocomb <sup>2</sup>
„	9	William s. Wil. dicker
„	12	Robert s. of Thõ Howell
„	22	John s. Elizabeth Quarle pat. incoḡ
July	13	William & Rich. ss. Wil. Vinicot and dorathy d. Richard fox
„	20	Walter s. Alexander Holock
„	21	Marget d. John Ambrose
„	23	Roger s. of Roger Hunt
„	26	Mary d. John Davies weavr
„	31	William s. William Woodland and Jane d. Christopher Crosman
Aug.	3	dorathy d. William Banger
„	17	Hester d. Thomas Hancock
„	19	Elizabeth d. Rich. Tayler Thur [i.e. Thurloxtan]
„	20	Mary d. Thomas Morcombe
„	22	Alexander s. Will Howell
Sep.	9	franceiss d. George Gale
„	10	Mary d. Thomas Sendle and Edward s. John Quarle
„	11	Mary d. William Rogers
„	12	Thomas s. John Yeandoll
„	16	Joan d. William Budd
„	17	William s. Henry Bayly
„	20	William s. William Chaple
„	23	Agnes d. John Porter
„	29	Thomas s. Alexander Hancock
„	31	Edward s. Edward Godfrey
Oct.	14	William s. Aurthur Bobett
„	31	Robert s. Robert Mogridge and Henry s. Christopher Bartlet

---

<sup>1</sup> Poyer—back of leaf 15, Vol. 2.    <sup>2</sup> Interlined here, omitted in copy in Vol. 2.

- Nov. 1 Elinor d. Philip Watts  
 „ 3 Susaŋa d. Robart Coome  
 „ 6 Elizabeth d. John Baudon  
 „ 18 William s. of John Joylett  
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. Lancelot Bynham  
 „ 6 Auis d. William Hurle  
 and John s. of Robart Beake  
 „ 7 Mary d. John Chaple  
 „ 10 Elizabeth d. Will. Grestock  
 „ 12 Edward s. of William Coach  
 „ 17 Thomas s. of Robert Hilborn  
 „ eod Deborah d. John Marshall  
*back of page 41—*  
 Jan. 12 Jane d. Robert Treuett  
 „ 16 Mary d. of Nicholas Hollway  
 „ 25 Ann d. Thomas Stacie  
 „ 26 Grace d. George dauies  
 „ 26 Ann d. William Michell  
 „ 27 James s. John Cade  
 „ 21 Alexander s. John Bullpan  
 „ 30 Penelowpe d. John Thomas  
 ffeb. 5 Mary d. John Anthony  
 „ 8 John s. John Palmer  
 „ 10 Joane d. Hugh Wilshire  
 „ 13 Justian d. Edward Woodhouse  
 „ 16 William s. Kathrin Chesterne pat. incoḡ  
 „ 27 Robert s. of John Chicke  
 „ 28 Joane d. William Marks  
 „ 28 John s. George Puckridge  
 „ 28 Elizabeth d. Peter Woodwall  
 Mar. 3 Mary d. William Elarie  
 „ 4 Elizabeth d. Daniell Rexworthy  
 „ 10 francesce d. Robert Elice  
 „ 12 Jane d. George Cole  
 „ 16 William s. Will. Rousewell  
 „ 24 William s. William Hancocke  
 [“ „ 28 James s. of Alex. Sandell ” *crossed out.*]

## 1656

Apr.	5	Richard s. of John fry and Alexander s. of Tho: Clement	
„	7	Elizabeth d. John Phelps	
„	12	Avice d. Richard Starr	
„	17	Daniell s. Thomas Sam	
„	18	Mary d. John Burnall	
„	22	Jane d. Thomas Demond	
{	„ 22	Alexander s. Tho. Clement	} <i>crossed</i>
{	May 5	Joane d. Robart Wrentmoore”]	} <i>out.</i>
„	5	Elizabeth d. William Bulpan	
„	7	Elizabeth d. Simon Reape	
„	9	Thomas s. francis Webber geñ	
„	11	Joan d. francis Higgens	
„	20	John s. Thomas Linge	
„	21	Aron s. of John Hurtnall	
„	27	Daniell s. Daniell Mardy	
„	29	Avice d. Andrew Peace	
June	5	John s. Edward Hydon	
„	15	Thomas s. Thomas Wills	
„	9	Thomas s. Tho. Nowell	
„	19	Robart s. Robart Musgrane	
„	22	Mellicent d. John Smithe	
„	26	Mary d. John Daue	
„	26	Joan d. francis Rogers	
July	2	Elinor d. John Woatie	
„	10	Ann d. John Blewe	
„	10	Mary d. Robert Day	
„	18	Hannah d. Tho. Sully	
„	21	Richard s. Richard Fry	
June	26	Elizabeth d. John Boys	
Aug.	8	Mary d. Richard Cole	
„	10	Mary d. Stephen Poole	
Sep.	16	John s. Abraham Popham	
„	23	Agnis d. William Godfrey	
„	26	John s. John Warren	
„	26	John s. John Crose alis Burge	

- Sep. 28 Edward s. Edward Batt  
 „ 28 Margreat d. George Gadd  
 „ 30 William s. George Haberfeild  
 „ 30 Margreat d. William Cheade  
*page 42—*
- Oct. 4 Hanah d. Georg Poughnell  
 „ 5 John s. John Bunckcombe  
 „ 13 Edward s. of Robart Virgin  
 „ 21 Walter s. Walter Lyndon  
 „ 24 Margreat d. Roger Jeffrys  
 „ 25 Pleasance d. Euan Williams  
 „ 26 Hannah d. John Boyce  
 „ 26 Joane d. Humphry Pallmer  
 „ 28 Joane d. William Meade [another name erased]  
 „ 29 George s. of Richard Pitman
- Nov. 14 Dorothy d. William Cole  
 „ 23 John s. Sonders Butt  
 „ 29 Mary d. Alexander Smale
- Dec. 11 Margery d. John Quarle  
 „ 17 George s. George Fowller  
 Mary d. William Heale
- Jan. 1 Mary d. Will. Sharman  
 „ 5 Morgan s. William Leonard  
 „ 6 Ann d. Francis Sully  
 „ 17 Joan d. Philipp Robens  
 „ 19 Mary d. [? Eauen] Myls  
 „ 21 John s. John Doben  
 „ 27 Lidia d. John Ballam  
 „ 31 John s. John foster  
 „ 17 Ann d. Richard Godfry
- ffeb. 2 Mary d. Robart Coome  
 „ 4 Grace d. Simon Yeandoll  
 „ 9 Robert s. John Reeue  
 „ 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Knapp  
 „ 13 Ann d. Thomas Mills  
 „ 16 John s. John Bastable  
 „ 18 Eliza d. John Peace

- Feb. 27 John s. John Goodinge  
 „ eod Mary d. Nicholas Browne  
 Mar. 1 John s. of John Benham  
 „ 6 Henry s. of James Porter  
 „ 7 Kathrin d. William Sanders  
 „ 10 Alexander s. Alex. Hancock  
 „ 10 Joan d. John Gooding of the South side  
 „ 13 Robert s. George Cole  
 „ 20 Mary d. of Edward fillpott  
 „ 21 Walter s. of Auther Harney

## 1657

- „ 28 Richard s. Marmaduke Porter  
 Apr. 8 Ursulah d. Thomas Tice  
 „ 18 James & John s. John Yeandoll  
 May 1 Sarah d. William Morish  
 „ 8 Kathrin d. James Tratt  
 „ 18 Richard s. of Richard Linge  
 „ 18 Dorothy d. of Phillip Watts  
 June 18 John s. of William Parsons  
 „ 27 Kathrine d. of Walter Catford geñ  
 July 12 Mary d. of William dicker  
 „ 21 Joane d. William Cann  
 „ 21 Kathrine d. John Stodden  
 „ 23 John s. of Thomas Tratt  
 Sep. 7 Gawen s. Gawen Coomb  
 „ 17 Elizabeth d. John Kinglake  
 „ 19 Susana d. George Gale  
 „ 10 John s. John Baker

*back of page 42—*

- Oct. 4 Amie d. of John Benett  
 „ 5 George s. of William Cheade  
 „ 12 Edgar s. of John Eatie  
 „ 20 George s. of John Phelps  
 Nov. 8 Joane d. Robert Beake  
 „ 9 Robert s. of William Michell  
 „ 9 Robart s. Robart Mogridge  
 „ 20 Alexander s. of Willam Hoyle

- Nov. 20 Anthonie s. of John Crocombe  
 Dec. 3 John s. of William Vinicott  
 „ 13 Elinor d. of John Wroatie  
 „ 14 John s. Stephen fackrell  
 „ 19 Richard s. of Richard Meade  
 „ 20 Joan d. of Richard Wallford  
 „ 21 Hanah d. John Hayes  
 „ 30 Henry s. Richard Browne  
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of William Woodhouse  
 „ 16 Elizabeth d. Jeffry Daw  
 „ 20 Elinor & Kathrine d. of John Fry  
 „ 20 Edward s. of John Watts  
 „ 30 John s. of Authur Tracie  
 21 day of January 1657 was borne William the son  
 of William Bacon gent and was baptized the  
 17th. day of ffebruary by Timothy Lockett  
 clarke  
 ffeb. 2 Alce d. Robert Stodgell  
 „ 2 Jane d. William Harle  
 „ 13 francease d. William budd  
 „ 18 John s. John Needs  
 „ 31 John s. John Gooding  
 Mar. 4 Mary d. Walter Needs  
 „ 16 Edward s. John Anthonie  
 „ 20 Elizbeth d. Robart Howell  
 „ 22 John s. John Larence  
 „ 23 Edward s. Philip Watts  
 „ 24 Ann d. Michael Engram  
 1658  
 „ 26 Elizabeth d. Nath. Humphry  
 „ 27 Thomas s. Wiiliam Roggers  
 Apr. 1 Mary d. Christopher Shattock  
 „ 5 Roger s. John English  
 „ 8 William s. George foweller  
 May 28 Grace d. John Thomas  
 June 1 Joan d. Robert Musgraue  
 „ 6 William s. John Gent

July	6	Mary d. Henry Batten of Michals C.
Aug.	6	William s. William Norman
„	30	Thomas s. Tho. Tyce
„	31	Mary d. John Ambrose Cros
Sep.	6	Sarah d. Nicholas Aish
„	10	Joan d. John Welsh
„	18	Thomas s. John Cross alis Burge
„	23	John s. Authur Bobett
„	27	Thomazin d. Mr. francis Webber
Nov.	12	Grace d. Humphry Palmer
Dec.	14	Elizabeth d. Robert Cockett
„	18	John s. Hugh Doben
„	25	Elizabeth d. John Peace
„	eođ	John s. of John Rich
Jan.	3	Mary d. Richard Pitman
„	10	Honer d. Christopher Tucker
„	16	Jone d. Nicholas Holway
„	18	Thomas s. Alex. Small
„	22	Roger s. George Gad
„	30	Jane d. Edward Batt
Feb.	5	Richard s. Thomas Tyuer
„	28	James s. William Leonard
„	24	Hugh s. David Jenkins
„	26	Thomas s. John Burnall
Mar.	19	Ann d. William Sanders

*page 43—*

1659

„	25	Mary d. Rich. Chaple
„	29	Katherin d. Gawen Coome
Apr.	9	Elizabeth d. Edward Philpot
„	15	Susana d. Thomas Demond
„	17	Creset d. Richard Ling
„	eođ	Elizabeth d. Will: Blake
„	22	Ann d. Daniell Mills
„	eođ	Elizabeth d. William Pitman
May	12	Elizabeth d. Georg ffowler
„	13	John s. Robart Moore

May	20	Matthew s. William Marks
„	27	Elinor d. Simon Reape
„	29	Mary d. John Beake
June	14	John s. Richard Woodhouse
„	21	Thomas s. John Doben
July	1	Thomas s. Tho: Bray
„	10	Katherine d. Tho. Knap
„	16	Eliz. d. of Will: Stacey
„	17	John s. Richard Walford
„	20	Thomas s. of William Heale
„	24	francis Shoo
„	eođ	Susana d. John Nashion
Aug.	4	William s. James Diker
„	5	Mary d. Richard Porter
„	*eođ	d. James Tratt
„	7	Robert s. of Robart Howell
„	9	Benett s. David Poole
„	14	William s. John Godd
„	29	Grace d. John Starkey
Sep.	11	Hester d. John Dauies
„	25	John s. James Porter
Oct.	8	Petranell d. Rich. Daniell
„	eođ	Grace d. Roger Jefries
„	16	Elnor d. John Smithe
Nov.	4	Kathrine d. Alex. holock
„	8	Jane d. Esamie Elliott
„	21	Mary d. John Gent
Dec.	9	William s. Humphry Warner
„	18	John s. John Stoden
„	25	Edward s. Simon Yeandol
„	28	John s. John Turner
Jan.	11	William s. John Palmer
„	14	Alce d. Jefry Dawe
„	eođ	John s. David Bayly & Mary
„	eođ	Ann d. Henry Cann
„	20	Joan d. William Meade

---

\* eođ is for 4th. as line for 5th. was interlined later.

Jan.	23	Alice d. Andrew Wey
„	25	Mary d. Thomas Clement
feb.	3	Katherine d. John Durlin
„	7	[blank] d. Francis Sully
„	13	Hannah d. John Ridon
„	18	Joan d. Nathaniell Humphry
„	20	William s. William Meade
„	eođ	William s. William Bulpan
„	21	Robert s. William Chaple
„	24	Katherine d. George Haberfeild
Mar.	19	Francise d. John Gooding and Francese d. George Davies alias Welshmā

## 1660

„	26	Elias s. Elias Bulgen
„	eođ	Kathrine d. Simon Aish
„	29	Sarah d. John Meade
Apr.	1	Ann d. John Warner
„	3	Mary d. John Woatie
„	8	Francis s. Robert Clace
„	9	Mary d. William Stradlin
„	13	Jane d. Isaac English
„	15	Grace d. John Ambrose ats Coker
„	23	Sara d. John Crocomb
„	28	Mary d. John Benoam
May	20	Kathrine d. Henry Bayly
„	23	James s. of John Buncomb
„	25	Joane d. William Michell
<i>back of page 43—</i>		

June	1	Elizabeth d. Robert Catford gent
„	eođ	John s. George Gale
„	24	Robert s. Robert Coome
July	2	Hugh s. Hugh Doben
„	8	Alexander s. John Phelps
„	15	Sarah d. John Marks
Aug.	11	John s. of John Winslade
„	26	William s. of Willi Richard
Sep.	8	John s. Edward Horne

Sep.	11	Mary d. Henry Dauies
„	25	Mary d. John Yeandoll
„	29	John s. George Cross
Oct.	3	francis s. of francis Webber gent
„	14	Robart s. John farnam
„	16	John s. John Rich
„	21	Hanah d. James Dicker
„	25	Joan d. Richard Woodhouse
Nov.	9	Joan d. Christopher Shattock
„	19	Joan d. William Pick
„	21	Joan d. Aurthur Bobett
„	25	William s. William Norman
„	28	Kathrine d. Mañ Porter
„	30	Thomazin d. Will: Durlin
Dec.	4	Alexander s. John Templer
„	8	Hanah d. John Hire allis Thomas
„	25	Sarah d. Simon Cole
Jan.	3	Elizabeth d. Authur Haruey
„	8	Mellisent d. Thomas Haule
„	24	Thomas s. John Larence
„	28	Larence s. Tho: Prist
Feb.	5	Richard s. John Waining and William s. William Bud
„	7	Richard s. Rich. Chaple
„	8	Phillip s. Phillip Watts
„	11	Humphry s. William Rowsell
„	16	George s. Simon Tyner
„	24	Edward s. John Quarle
„	22	Joseph s. John Gatcombe
„	28	Dauid s. Dauid Jenkins
Mar.	1	Ann d. Robart Stodgell
„	4	Mellicent d. John Peace
„	8	Humphry s. Humphry Warner
„	15	Henry s. Rich. Daniell
„	17	Joan d. Humphry fferrers
„	19	John s. Lancelott Benom
„	22	William s. William Sanders

- Mar. 22 and Magdalin d. Rich. Aish  
 „ 23 Jane d. Edward Phillpott [Ch.  
 „ 24 Mary d. of William Bacon gent bap. at Michell

1661

- Apr. 8 John s. John Woatie  
 „ 9 William s. Will. Gottfrey  
 „ 15 Mary d. Steeuen ffackrell  
 „ eod̄ Hugh s. Robart Gotrell  
 „ 16 John s. John Beake  
 „ eod̄ Grace d. John ffox  
 „ eod̄ Joane d. Roger Porter  
 „ 17 Susan d. George Cole  
 „ eod̄ Ann d. John Hays  
 „ eod̄ John s. John Eatie  
 „ 21 Daniell s. Nathã Humphry  
 May 1 John s. Robart Wrentmore  
 „ 3 Richard s. Jō Anthonie  
 „ 11 Jane d. John Durlin  
 „ 12 Alce d. Hum. Palmer  
*Page 44—*  
 „ 18 Isack s. John Aish  
 „ 20 Honor d. John Lombard  
 „ eod̄ John s. John Gillet  
 „ 21 John s. Robert Virgin  
 Edward & Edgar of Ed. Boys  
 June 1 John s. John Durlin jun<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 3 Daniell s. Daniell Banton  
 „ 4 Thomas s. Will Godfry  
 July 5 Alex. s. Walter Lindon  
 „ 7 John s. Simon Tyuer  
 „ 14 Thomas s. John Paine  
 „ 17 Hannah d. Tho: Sully  
 „ 21 John s. John Tapper  
 Sep. 2 Mary d. Will Storie  
 „ 4 John [s. of] Nicholas Aish  
 „ 23 John s. John Kinglake  
 „ 27 William s. Rob. Mogridge

Sep.	29	Jane d. Alex. Hollock
Oct.	1	Alex. s. Alex. Smale
"	3	Emanuel s. Georg Puckridge
"	6	Elizabeth d. Michael Engram
"	7	Robert s. John Jeffries
"	17	John s. Jo. Larence
Nov.	3	Rachell d. John Chicke
"	11	Jesper s. Georg Richards
"	10	Ann d. George Chaple
"	15	Hannah d. Rich. Woodhouse
"	17	Henry s. Rob. Musgraue
"	eoð	Grace d. Nicho. Hollis
"	29	Henry s. Hen. Cann
Dec.	1	Cornelius s. Rob. Howell
"	5	John s. of John Blewe
"	17	Marmaduke s. Mr. John Aiston
"	20	Elizabeth d. Ric. Carner
		[1662 error for] 1661
"	28	Walter s. Will. Sauorie
"	29	Mary d. John Winslade
Jan.	17	Elizabeth d. George Cross
"	eoð	Kathrine d. Alexander Hancock
"	19	Henry s. John Bandon
"	21	Sara d. Martin Willshire
"	26	Margreat d. Rich. Allway
ffeb.	6	deborah d. George fowler
"	7	Richard s. of Richard Hays
"	23	Ann d. George Chaple
"	24	Elizabeth d. Christop Shattock
Mar.	22	Joan d. Thomas Tyuer
"	eoð	Hannah d. John Welsh
		1662
Apr.	13	Thomas s. John Holmes
"	20	Mary d. John Bennet
"	27	Gawen s. John Benoam
"	eoð	Kathrin d. Thomas Tyuer
May	13	Mary d. Rich. Doben

May	18	Patience d. Will. Budd
„	22	Dunson s. of William Bacon gen <sup>n</sup>
„	31	William s. Will. Picke
June	2	Elizabeth d. James Tratt
„	13	Mary d. Will. Richard
„	31	Mary d. Joan Horsey
Aug.	17	Jane d. John Beake
„	18	Kathrine d. Jo. Gent
Sep.	20	Edward s. Ed. Wey
„	21	Richard s. William Engepen
„	25	William s. Will. Stradlin
„	28	Margreat d. Rog <sup>t</sup> Hunt
„	29	William s. Ed. Macie
„	eoð	John s. John Shattock
Oct.	28	Simon s. Will. Browne
„	29	Ann d. John Galhampton
Nov.	1	Amie d. Steeven fackrell
„	5	John & Sara fil. Jo. Smith
„	eoð	Joan d. Philip Robens
„	eoð	Nicholas & Joan s. & d. of Nicholas fackrell
„	8	William s. John Phelps
		<i>back of page 44—</i>
„	14	Prisila d. Rich. Marks
„	16	Ann d. William Sanders
„	18	Mary d. William Hussie
„	18	Kathrine d. Rich. Salmon
„	28	Tho. s. Tho. Haule
Dec.	1	Amie d. John Mills
„	5	William s. Will. Whitheade
„	8	Thomas s. Christo. Tucker
„	9	Mary d. Rich. Woodhouse
„	eoð	William & Elizabeth s. & d. of William Harle
„	25	John s. Tho. Mills
„	27	John s. John Sealey
„	30	John s. Will. Blake
Jan.	19	Robart s. Will. Pitman
„	20	Joan d. Simon Tiuer

Jan.	21	George s. Georg Band	
,,	30	Richard s. Rich. Berrie	
Feb.	2	Bonnam s. Tho: Sam	
,,	8	Joane d. John Cheade	
,,	15	Mary d. Melch. Godard	
,,	20	Ann d. Richard Aish	
,,	eođ	Jane d. George Haberfeild	
,,	24	Sara d. John Crocomb	
,,	28	Judeth d. John farnam	
Mar.	1	Joan d. Edward Philpot	
,,	4	John s. John Collings	
,,	5	Elinor d. Aurthur Haruey	
,,	8	Jane d. Walter Lindon	
,,	eođ	Dorothy d. William Daidge	
,,	15	Elinor d. Aurthur Bobbett	
,,	20	John s. John Aish	
,,	21	Sarah d. Simon Cole	
		W <sup>m</sup> Huish vicar	
		Jasp Woodhouse	} Churchwardens
		John Bauthrop	
		John Burnall	
		1663	
,,	25	francis s. Robert Coome <sup>1</sup>	
,,	eođ	Susana d. John Larence	
,,	28	Agnis d. Tho. Gotfry	
,,	29	John s. John Thomas	
,,	30	Mary d. John Peace	
Apr.	1	Elizabeth d. William Woodhouse	
,,	5	Jane d. Tho. Writt <sup>2</sup>	
,,	eođ	Hanah d. francis Rogers	
,,	19	Simon f. Simon Yendol	
,,	20	William f. Robert Stodgle	
,,	eođ	John f. John Lumbard	
,,	24	Hanah d. Hugh Aish <sup>3</sup>	
,,	eođ	Ann d. Jasper Woodhouse	
,,	29	Robert f. Simon Quick	

---

1 Omitted in T. 2 Write—T. 3 Assh—T.

May	3	Joane d. David Poole
„	17	Mary d. William Sauory
„	29	Grace d. George Chaple
June	2	Elizabeth d. John Engram
„	29	Jone d. George Chick
„	eođ	Jone d. William Storie
July	2	Michall [s.] Michall Engram
„	4	Ann d. Tho. Dier
„	eođ	William f. Isack English
Aug.	2	Robert f. John Kinglake
„	4	James s. James Aplin <sup>4</sup>
„	eođ	William f. John Woodland
„	4	Jone d. William Nunie
„	9	William f. of Simon Aish
„	11	Henry f. William Chaple
„	16	Robart f. francis Bayly
„	eođ	Ann d. Hugh Wilshire
„	17	Ann d. Robart Woolland
„	20	Henry f. George Engram
„	30	Mary d. John Mortimore
Sep.	6	Mary d. James Ridon
„	9	Edward f. Will Bacon g. [Item in Transcript only] <sup>5</sup>
„	18	John f. Robart Band
„	22	Ann d. Mary Nowell pat. de.
Oct.	10	Katerine d. John Gent
„	12	Robart f. Tho. Sully
„	eođ	Mary d. James Woolcoatt
„	25	Joan d. William Hoyle
Nov.	5	Elnor d. John fry
„	eođ	Robart f. Robart Clace
<i>page 45—</i>		
„	16	Amie d. Georg Gadd
„	29	Joan d. William Pick
Dec.	7	Patience d. Tho. Burnard
„	11	Elen d. John Yeandoll

<sup>4</sup> Omitted in T.    <sup>5</sup> “9 Elizabeth d. John Chaple” interlined in T. but omitted here.

Dec.	21	Tho. f. Tho. Hall
„	27	Richard f. Robart Musgraue
„	28	Mary f. Robart Moore
Jan.	6	James f. John feare
„	8	Edeth d. William Durling
„	10	Elizabeth d. James Dicker
„	eođ	Ann d. Henry Bayly
„	20	Richard f. John Gelling
„	eođ	Mary d. John Stacie
„	30	Tho. f. James Porter
Feb.	2	John f. William Gotfry
„	2	Tho. f. Walter Needes
„	12	Mary d. George fowler
„	13	Will. f. of one Daus a stranger
Mar.	7	John <sup>6</sup> s. John Harish
„	12	Sara d. Thomas Shorling
„	eođ	Elizabeth d. Thomas Smale
„	13	Mathew d. of Dauid Ginkns
„	20	John f. Richard Paine

## 1664

„	27	Elizabeth d. Rich. Berrie
Apr.	3	John s. Batt Templer
„	eođ	Roger s. Roger Porter
„	7	Hannah d. Edw. Banger
„	10	Tho. s. Thomas Mills
„	11	Jane d. Nicholas Newe
„	15	Joane d. John Rich
„	17	John s. Humphry fferrers
„	16	Joan d. William Whithead
„	23	John s. John Aish
„	eođ	Alex. Smale
„	24	Humphry s. Hum. Palmer
„	30	George s. George Cross
„	eođ	John s. Walter Coate

6 "John s." written over "Elizabeth d." which is erased. T. gives "Elizabeth d." Two large holes on left side of transcript for this year make complete comparison impossible, but all that is legible agrees with Register except where shown.

May	8	George s. Martin Wilshire
„	11	George s. William Marks
„	12	Roger s. John Jeffrie
„	27	Richard s. Richard Woodhouse
„	eođ	Nicholas s. Nicholas Stodgle
„	eođ	Jane d. Robert Parker
June	4	John s. of John Benett
„	17	Kathrine d. of Christopher Shattock
„	18	John s. of John Watts
„	21	Amie d. of Richard Marks
„	25	Dorathy d. of George Richards
„	eođ	Michael & Mary s. & d. of Michael Engram
„	26	Mary d. of Abraham Popham
July	2	Thomas s. of Melchesedick Godard
„	eođ	Sara d. Thomas Prist
„	3	John s. Robart Howell
„	22	Francese d. Richard Sendle
„	24	William s. Natbaniel Humphry
„	eođ	Edith d. John Horsey
„	28	Simon s. of Simon Belimer
Aug.	5	Joan d. John Popham
„	10	Joan d. Richard Verrior
„	21	George s. George Chaple
Sep.	10	John s. of Richard Cole
„	12	John s. John Meade
„	23	Joan d. Henry Cann
„	23	Luce d. Eliz: Marks pat. incoğ
„	24	Joan d. Henry Daue
„	25	Ann d. John Marks
Nov.	1	Joan d. Hum. Warner
„	eođ	William s. John Phelps
„	14	Joan d. Edward Boyce
„	25	Elizabeth d. John Tapper
„	26	John s. of William Hex
Dec.	3	Elizabeth d. John Blew
„	5	Mary d. of William Budd
„	9	William s. of Thomas Gatcomb

- Dec. 20 Thomas s. of William Bacon gent  
 „ 25 Jane d. Simon Tyuer  
 „ 27 Thomas s. John Gatcomb  
 „ 29 Alce d. John Mills  
 Jan. 2 William s. William Sauorie  
 „ 4 Judeth d. John farnam  
 „ 6 Mathew s. John Eatie  
 „ 10 Jasper s. Jasper Woodhouse  
 „ 17 Richard s. of Rich. Aish  
       *back of page 45—*  
 „ 17 Joan d. William Rickard  
 „ 21 Henry s. of John Holmes  
 „ 23 Robart s. of Robart Matter  
 „ 25 Leonard s. of Thomas Clement  
 „ eod Mary d. Henry Mogridge  
 „ 28 John s. John Crocomb  
 „ eod John s. William Stradlin  
 Feb. 3 Hugh s. of Hugh Aish  
 „ 15 George s. of Mary Godfry pat. incog.  
 „ 11 Joan d. John Aish  
 „ 13 Hannah d. Authur Bobbett  
 „ 17 Christopher s. Will. Godfrey  
 „ 18 Kathrin d. Richard Doben  
 „ 24 William s. John Winslade  
 „ eod Thomas s. Tho. Luttrell  
 „ 25 Thomas s. Thomas Gotfry  
 Mar. 4 John s. William Daidge  
 „ 11 Mary d. John Warner  
 „ eod Sarah d. Edward filpott  
 „ 15 Elizabeth d. Nicholas Holway  
 „ 21 Parnel d. Henry Sendel  
 „ 27 William s. Francis Shooe  
 „ eod Richard s. Richard Parsons  
 „ eod Joan d. John fackrell  
 „ eod John s. of Will. Husey  
 „ 28 Robart s. John Parsons  
 Apr. 1 Nicholas s. John Larence

- Apr. 1 Robart s. Peter Tratt  
 „ eod̃ Mary d. William Stacie  
 „ eod̃ William s. John Quarle  
 „ 6 Thomas s. Thomas Burnoll  
 „ eod̃ Henry s. Robart Clace  
 „ 8 William s. Wal<sup>ter</sup> Lindon  
 „ 14 Jane d. Robart Vergin  
 „ 16 James s. John Awller  
 „ eod̃ Joan d. Richard Alwey  
 „ 17 Thomas s. William Browne  
 „ 23 John s. John Mortimore  
 „ 24 William s. Jo. Kidon  
 „ 28 Margreatt d. Jo. ffeare  
 May 12 John s. John Peace  
 „ 15 Anstice d. Thomas Mills  
 „ 16 Robart s. William Woodhouse  
 „ 19 Henry s. John Nation  
 „ 27 Mary d. Tho. Templer  
 „ eod̃ John s. John Harris  
 June 4 francis s. francis Sully  
 „ 11 Thomas s. Tho. Daue  
 „ 23 Alexander s. Jo. Chamberlen  
 „ 26 Edward s. Edward Bastable  
 „ 27 Jane d. William Engepen  
 „ 29 Richard s. Richard Tiner  
 July 1 Elizabeth d. Edward Batt  
 „ 8 Mary d. Willi Tratnell  
 „ 22 Alice d. Walter Coate  
 „ 12 Richard s. of Richard Porter [interlined]  
 „ eod̃ Jane d. Robart Parker  
 „ eod̃ Dorothy d. Simon Tyuer  
 „ 23 John s. Robart Smithe  
 „ eod̃ Elizabeth d. francis Baylie  
 Aug. 20 George s. John Wroatie  
 Sep. 16 John s. Thomas Smale  
 „ eod̃ Jone d. Henry Glass  
 „ eod̃ Deborah d. George Puckridge

- Sep. 16 Joan d. Melchizedeck Godard  
 „ 18 William s. Richard Coate  
 „ 30 Thomas s. William Hex  
 Nov. 5 John s. Robart Ridon  
 „ eođ Edeth d. Richard Robens  
 „ 10 John s. William Belamie  
 „ 18 Elizabeth d. Henry Cann  
 „ 25 John s. John England  
 „ eođ Mary d. Thomas Gotfry  
 „ eođ Joan d. Calib Gatcomb  
 Dec. 4 John s. Thomas Boone  
 „ 8 William s. Andrew Peace  
 „ 10 Jesper s. Jesper Ballam  
 „ 29 Elizabeth d. James Porter  
                     *page 46—*  
 Jan. 5 Hanah d. Tho. Sully  
 „ eođ Sarah d. Edward Parker  
 „ 12 Elizabeth d. James Ridon  
 „ 13 John s. David Jenkins  
 „ 14 Mary d. Joan Clace pat. incođ  
 „ 19 Elizabeth d. John Mills  
 „ 21 Margreat d. Rich. Browne  
 „ 23 Elizabeth d. Wil. Derham  
 „ 26 William & John ss. of William Picke  
 „ 27 Mary d. Jo. Vpton  
 „ eođ Mary d. Tho. Shorling  
 „ 28 Thomas s. Nath. Humphry  
 ffeb. 2 William s. Wil. Allen  
 „ eođ Elizabeth d. Isack Turner  
 „ 3 Samuell s. Edw. Gotfry  
 „ 13 Robart s. Rich. Woodhouse  
 Mar. 2 Joan d. Will. Elerie  
 „ eođ Margreat d. Thomas Robens  
 „ 3 William s. Jo. Palmer  
 „ eođ Elinor d. Rich. Meade  
 „ 6 Briget d. John Beake  
 „ 16 Agnis d. Rich. Pocock

- Mar. 17 Richard s. Richard Chaple  
 „ 17 John s. John Banam  
 „ 24 John s. John Norman  
       Will. Huish vicar  
       de baptizatis 1666  
 „ 25 Richard s. Rich. Poyer  
 „ eod̃ John s. Simon Yeandol  
 „ 30 Joane fit Johannis Popham  
 Apr. 3 Robertus fit Jasperij Woodhouse  
 „ 15 Elizabetha fit Johannis Templer  
 „ eod̃ Jane fit Richardi Payne  
 „ eod̃ Margereta fit Johannis ffarman  
 „ 23 Thoma fit Johannis Turner  
 „ 29 Joane fit Johannis Beuis  
 May 2 Thoma fit Humpherij Warner  
 „ 8 Anna fit Roberti Musgraue  
 „ 26 Joane fit Guliellmi Cheeke  
 „ 27 Joane fit Roberti Howell  
 June 3 Cresseta fit Phillippi Watts  
 „ 4 Sarah fit Hugonis Willsheare  
 „ 10 Georgius fit Richardi Nowell  
 „ 12 Joane fit Guliellmi Chaple  
 „ 23 Johannis fit Johannis Reynolds  
 July 8 Johannis fit Johannis Horsey  
 „ eod̃ Simon fit Henerici Reape  
 „ 13 Mathew fit Richardi Gooding  
 „ eod̃ Anie fit Christopher Tucker  
 „ eod̃ Joane fit James Porter  
 „ 20 Simon fit Johannis Homes  
 „ eod̃ Richardus fit Edgar Nowell  
 „ 22 Susanna fit Mariæ Nowell patrê incognito  
 „ 27 Joane fit Johannis Lawrence  
 „ eod̃ Joane fit Michealis Ingram  
 „ 28 Jane fit Abrahami Popham  
 Aug. 11 Elizabetha fit Johannis Taylor  
 „ 14 Thoma fit Thomæ Luttrell  
 „ 18 Anna fit Johannis Bennett

- Aug. 25 Joane fit Johannis Hyer ats Thomas  
 „ 27 Jacobus fit Nathanieli Holte  
 Sep. 7 Thoma fit Edwardi Wottey  
 „ eod Anna fit Johannis Chamberlaine  
 „ 10 Nicholas fit Nicholi Starkey  
 „ 17 Thoma fit Johanni English  
 „ 19 Katherina fit Eduardi Bastable  
 „ 22 Gulielmus fit Johannis Gooding  
 „ 23 Maria fit Johannis Higgins  
 „ 28 Joane fit Marmeduki Turner  
 „ 29 Maria fila Georgij Bidgood  
 „ 30 Richardus fil Georgij Collard  
 Oct. 10 Maria fila Johannis Crocombe  
 „ 19 Elizabeth da. Will. Jordan  
 „ 21 Thoma fil Gulielmi Husey  
 „ eod Nicholas fil Johannis Ashe  
 „ eod Elizabetha fil Thomæ Hall  
 „ 26 Johannis fil Johannis Speede  
 „ eod Elizabeth [fil] Roberti Moore  
 „ 28 Daudus fil Daudi Pocle  
 „ eod Edward of Robert Wooland  
 Nov. 9 Jonathan fil Johannis Durlin  
 „ 5 Elizeus s. of Elizeus Mostrum [interlined]  
 „ 18 Marmeduke fit Marmeduki Goddard  
 „ 25 Richardi fit Richardi Engram  
 „ 30 Johannis fit Roberti Parker  
 „ eod Elizabetha fit Johannis Dier  
 Dec. 9 Elizabetha fit Nicholi Neiw  
 „ 26 Gulielmus fit Johanni Pullman  
 „ 27 Simon fit Simonis Courte  
 „ 29 Richardus fit Richardi Tucker  
 „ 30 Thoma & Mary filius et fil Hum. fferrers  
*In right-hand margin of page—*  
 Nov. 5 Elizeus s. of Elizeus Mostrum  
 „ 20 Joane d. Aurthur Tracie  
*back of page 46—*  
 Jan. 1 Henry s. of Hen: Glass

- Jan. 1 Jacobus fil Jacobi Woolkott  
 „ 4 Elizabetha fil Walterij Lindon  
 „ 14 Hugo fil Hugonis Turner  
 „ 12 Andrew fili Georgij Richards  
 „ 18 Rabage fil. William Durling  
 „ 20 Guliellmus fit Gulielmi Trottnell  
 „ eod̃ Joane fit Thomæ Smale  
 „ 25 ffranciscus fit ffrancisci White  
 Feb. 7 Elizabetha fit ffrancisci Shew  
 „ 13 Joan d. John Turner  
 „ 23 Johannis fit Thomæ Godfrey  
 „ eod̃ Maria fit Isaki Turner  
 „ 24 Guliellmus fit Gulielmi Matter  
 „ eod̃ Ellinora fit Gulielmi Budd  
 Mar. 1 Richardus fit Chalebi Gatcombe  
 „ 10 Joane fit Johannis Blew  
 „ eod̃ Joane fit Johannis Moore  
     Will<sup>m</sup> Huish vicar  
     William Trivett  
     Richard Gooding  
     Jo: Phelps } Churchwardens

Anno Domini 1667

- Apr. 7 John s. Tho. Winn  
 „ eod̃ Alce d: John Stacie  
 „ 8 Elizabeth d. John Ridon  
 „ eod̃ Elinor d. Bartholomew Templer  
 „ 14 Sara d. James Dicker  
 „ eod̃ Christopher s. of Christo. Shattock  
 „ 21 John s. Richard Robins  
 „ 28 Willi s. Mr. William Huish vic.  
 „ eod̃ John s. William Stacie  
 „ eod̃ Rob: f. Robert Smith  
 May 4 William f. Tho: Mills  
 „ 5 Leonard f. Jo: Mortimore  
 „ 7 Walter f. William Rickard  
 „ 11 Willi. s. Willi. Whithead  
 „ 15 John s. John Chicke

- May 16 William s. Rich: Cole  
 „ 17 James s. Willi<sup>m</sup> Daidige  
 „ eođ Jane d. Nicho: ffackrell  
 „ 27 Joan d. John Phelps  
 „ eođ Sara d. John Ingram  
 „ eođ Mary s. Simon Tiuer  
 „ eođ John s. Robart Coome  
 June 1 Sara d. Richard Tiuer  
 „ 14 Sarah d. Humph: Palmer  
 „ 15 Agnis d. John Meade  
 „ eođ Elizabeth d. Willi. Prince  
 „ 23 Sarah d. Walter Coate  
 „ 28 Elizabeth d. Tho. Masters  
 July 6 John s. William Harle  
 „ 6 William s. Tho: Prist  
 „ 14 George s. Nath. Humphry  
 „ 20 George s. Andrew Peace  
 Aug. 16 Auis d. Tho. Clement  
 „ 4 Henry s. Henry Barnard  
 „ 6 James s. James Keene  
 „ 18 Robert s. James Porter  
 Sep. 1 Mary d. John Winslade  
 „ 6 Mary d. Tho. Hoopper  
 „ 13 Henry s. Henry Tratt  
 „ 15 John s. William Moarse  
 „ 18 William s. Phill: Haine  
 [Item interlined here and erased again.]  
 Oct. 15 Rich: s. Nicho: Galhamptō  
 „ 25 George s. Tho: Burnard  
 „ 27 William s. William Hix  
 Nov. 8 William s. William Chick  
 „ 15 Joane d. Henry Sendle  
 „ 22 Rich: s. Richard Berry  
 „ eođ Elizabeth d. Williā Stradling  
 „ 27 Sarah d. John Wall  
 Dec. 1 Thomas s. Tho: Tiuer  
 „ 12 William s. Rich. Chicke

Dec.	13	Thomas s. John Yendole
„	20	Mellecent d. Rich: Chaple
„	6	Mary d. Rich: Gooding
„	8	Elizabeth d. John Gent
„	18	John s. Jo: Harrish
„	28	Joane d. Williā Blacke
Jan.	4	Jane d. Tho: Himbrough
„	6	John s. Rich: Parsons
„	10	Hester d. John Gooding
		<i>page 47—</i>
„	12	Richard s. Rich: Allway
„	22	Joane d. Henry Mogridge
		George s. George Gadd
Feb.	10	Ann d. Roger Hill
„	11	Hanah d. John Battin
„	14	Joane d. Edwa: Woatie
„	16	Elizabeth d. Tho: Tiuer
„	17	George Ingram
Mar.	6	Jane d. Williā Jingenpen
„	8	William s. Rich: Ingram
„	13	John s. John Inglish jun
„	eođ	Mary d. Williā Bastable
„	eođ	Joane d. William Marks
„	15	George s. George West
„	eođ	Thomas s. Rich: Nowell
„	18	John s. Edw: Batt
„	23	James f. Christou: Bartlet
„	eođ	Edward [blank]
		John s. Edw: Bastable
		Joane d. John Watts
		Mary d. George ffowler
„	24	Mary & Elizabeth ds. of Mr. Willi Bacon
		William Huish vicar
		Anno 1668
„	29	Sarah d. John Kinglake
Apr.	5	Joane d. Robert Kinglake
„	6	Joane d. Henry Bayly

Apr.	8	Eliz. & Mellier d. Willi: Browne
"	10	William s. John Jeffrie
"	eođ	Nicholas s. Geo: Puckridge
"	eođ	John s. Nicholas Holloway
"	11	Robert s. George Chappell
"	17	Eliz. d. John Chepper
"	19	Richard s. Rich. Payne
May	1	Charitie d. Eurias Write
"	2	Joane d. Hugh Ash
"	2	Joane d. Tho: Napp
"	3	John & Tho: s. John Moore
"	10	Eliz: d. Robert Colethurst
"	11	Joane d. John Cole
"	17	Joane d. Robert Matter
"	18	Mary d. John Barstable
"	23	John s. Henry Cann
"	23	Eliz. d. John Norman
"	26	John s. Willi: Heale
"	30	ffrances d. W <sup>m</sup> Pike
"	31	William s. Edward Martin
June	12	George s. Geo. Durlin
"	eođ	Mary d. William Godfrey
"	15	Eliz: d. William Coate
"	19	Eliz: d. John Speed
"	20	Mary d. Richard Ash
"	28	James s. James Ridon
July	13	William s. Will: Miles
"	14	William s. William Ingram
"	25	Sarah d. John Templer
Aug.	9	Edeth d. John Tyuer
"	10	Annis d. Alexander Smale
"	11	Edward s. Will: Reape
"	21	Robert s. Robert Parker
"	28	Elyano <sup>r</sup> d. Walter Lyndon
"	eođ	George s. Wal <sup>t</sup> Clatworthy [interlined]
Sep.	1	George s. Henry Willsheare
"	4	Millisent d. Geo. Chick

- Sep. 6 John s. John Higgins  
 „ 25 Sarah d. Richard Dobin  
 „ eod Mary d. Hen: Glass [interlined]  
 „ 27 John s. John Beake  
 Oct. 16 [blank] Louell  
 „ eod Katherine d. W<sup>m</sup> Piper ats Anstis  
 „ 30 And: & Ma: s. & d. of John Tapper  
 „ 31 John s. John Quarrell  
 „ eod Richard s. John Marks  
 Nov. 25 James s. Will: Trappnell  
 Dec. 4 Sarah d. John ffeare  
 „ 6 Ann d. John Beuis  
 „ 8 James s. John ffarman  
 „ 11 Joane d. John Lawrence  
 „ 12 Walter s. John Blew  
       *In right-hand margin—*  
 Aug. 24 was bap. Elizabeth d. of John Lombard  
 Oct. 5 William s. of ffrancis Starkey  
       *back of page 47—*  
 Dec. 18 Tho: s. Tho: ffackerell  
 „ 26 Joane d. John Needs  
 „ 28 Emanuell s. George Burnard  
 Jan. 2 Grace d. John Morgan  
 „ 4 Mary d. Nicholas Galhampton  
 „ 4 David d. Jasper Ballum  
 „ 6 James s. John Mortimer  
 „ 15 Joane d. Elizabeth Gristock pa: incog:  
 „ eod John s. William Batt  
 „ 30 Mary d. William Allen  
 „ 31 Ann d. John Vossey  
 ffeb. 05 George s. Isacek Turner  
 „ 08 Samuell s. Ann Nowell patr: incogũ  
 „ 28 Eue d. Hugh Turner  
 Mar. 2 Robert s. Robert White  
 „ 10 Elizabeth d. Withm Chaple  
 „ eod Hannah d. Thomas Hall  
 „ 12 Mary d. Chaleb Gatcombe

Mar. 15 John s. Thomas Louedar  
 „ 16 Joane d. Thomas Godfrey  
 „ 19 Wilfm s. Richard Tucker  
 „ eod Mary d. John Mills jun<sup>r</sup>  
 „ eod Mary d. John Popham  
 Will. Huish vicar

1669

„ 25 Mathew s. of Henry Reape  
 „ 29 Nicholas s. of George Cross  
 Apr. 3 Ralph s. of Ralph Bastable  
 „ 11 John s. of Henry Laugham  
 „ 12 John s. of John Lombard  
 „ 14 Mary d. Tho: Gatchell gent:  
 „ 15 Tho: s. John Crocombe [sic]  
 „ eod Elizabeth d. Tho: Mills  
 „ 18 Mary d. Marmed: Godard  
 „ eod Henry s. Christ: Shattocke  
 „ eod Joane d. Edward Wey  
 „ 20 Henry s. Henry Musgrau  
 „ 21 Robert s. Jo: Bennet  
 „ 22 Robert s. William Nichols  
 „ 27 Bridgett d. Will: Husey  
 May 9 George s. Nath: Humphry  
 „ 16 William s. Richard Baanton  
 „ 2.. [... .. of W<sup>m</sup> Huish vicar—partly erased]  
 „ 21 Robert s. Mr. William Huish vicar  
 „ eod William s. Rich: Walford  
 „ 31 Willia: s. Will: Harle  
 „ eod Robert s. of George Chaple  
 June 5 Henry s. Willa: Chicke  
 „ 20 Jane d. Abraham Popham  
 July 3 Willa: s. John Chicke  
 „ 11 Thomas s. Richard Robins  
 „ 29 Emlin d. Christ: Tucker  
 Aug. 8 William s. William Blunt  
 „ eod John s. John Turner  
 „ 23 Robart s. James Poorter

Sep.	11	Thomas s. Tho: Smale
„	eođ	Jane d. John Wall
Oct.	9	Jonathan s. Jonath: Williams
„	eođ	Mary d. Alexander Gooding
„	29	Thomasin d. Michall Engram
Nov.	9	Sarah d. Tho: Tembler
„	8	Elizabeth d. George Standard
„	13	George s. George Cann
„	14	Henry s. Roger Porter
„	18	Mary d. John Laurence
„	19	John s. Wat: Coate
Dec.	3	Henry s. John Speed
„	12	Elizabeth d. Richard Gooding
„	28	Elizabeth d. John English junior
„	29	Hanah d. Simon Courte
Jan.	2	Sarah d. Christo: Bartlett
„	15	Prudence d. Richard Coale
„	eođ	Grace d. of Edw: Woatie
„	23	Hester d. John ffackrell
„	29	Tho. s. William Whitehead
„	eođ	Sarah d. John England
Feb.	2	ffrancis s. ffrancis Sulley
„	11	Katherine d. Tho: Burnard
„	18	Ann d. Milchisa: Godard
„	26	Bridgett d. John ffry
Mar.	9	Mary d. Richard Tucker
„	20	Richard s. Edward Banger
„	24	Joane d. Michael Tratt
[Pages 48 and 49 are missing.]		
page 50—		

## 1670

Apr.	3	William s. Humphry Pallmer
„	16	Alexander s. of Samuel Cozens
„	23	George s. of Robert Kinglake
„	eođ	Hannah d. Will: Stradling
„	eođ	Jane & George Colard
„	30	Edward s. Edward Bastable

May	1	Thomas s. of Thomas Winn
„	6	ffrances d. Richard Woodhous
„	7	John s. John Mortimore
„	10	Jone d. John Paine
„	14	Mary d. John Palmer
„	15	John s. Thomas Chanell
„	18	John s. Henry Mogridge
„	23	ffrancis s. John Quarle
„	27	John s. John Chivver
„	30	Jane d. John Bow
June	3	Thomas s. Thomas Sout
„	11	John s. Will. Prince
„	19	William s. Daud Poole
„	27	Ann d. Robert Wrentmoore
„	eoð	Margaret d. Edward Harris
July	1	Richard s. William Morish
„	eoð	Mary d. George Gadd
„	9	Dorothy d. George ffowler
„	10	Edward s. of Edward Mogford
„	16	Ann d. Andrew Haberfeld
„	17	John s. John Gooding
„	18	Thomas s. Thomas Hooper
„	28	Mary d. Andrew Haberfeld
„	31	John s. Gabrill Gillett
Aug.	12	Henry s. Richard Aish
„	13	Elizabeth d. John Haine
„	17	John s. Henry Glass
„	19	Thomas s. Henry Tratt
„	26	Andrew s. Andrew Haberfeld
„	30	Jane d. Mary Mortimore pater [incog.]
Sep.	2	Richard s. Will. Godfry
„	eoð	Kathrin d. Humphry Warner
„	3	Alice d. John Templer
„	9	Jone d. Thomas Sully
„	17	Humphry s. Humphry fferrers
„	24	Elizabeth d. Henry Cann
„	27	John s. John Bayley

- Oct. 6 William s. Walter Clatworthy  
 „ 8 Thomazen d. John Eames  
 „ 14 Sarah d. John Warner  
 „ eod̄ William s. Richard Ling  
 „ 20 Thomas s. Roger Willshire  
 „ 23 Mary d. Thomas Dier  
 „ 27 Elizabeth d. Robert Gale  
 „ 28 Elizabeth d. ffrancis White  
 „ 29 William s. Thomas Sam  
 „ eod̄ Jane d. Will. Hix  
 „ 31 Walter s. Walter Coate  
 Nov. 5 William s. William Mills  
 „ 12 Thomas s. Richard Pitman  
 „ 18 John s. Philip Robens  
 Dec. 2 Edward s. Thomas Luttrell  
 „ 3 Elizabeth d. William Allen  
 „ 6 Jone d. Thomas Louder  
 „ 11 John s. Stephen Sully  
 „ 16 Jone d. John Ling  
 „ 26 William s. Alexander Smale  
 „ eod̄ ffrancis s. ffrancis Cheade  
 „ eod̄ Jane d. Robert Templer  
 „ 30 George s. William Bacon gent̄  
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth d. Henry Reepe  
 „ 21 William s. George Durling  
 „ 22 Michaell s. of Michaell Chicke [interlined]  
 ffeb. 2 John s. George Upham  
 „ 5 Simon s. John Stacey  
 „ 6 John s. Giles Baudrupp  
 „ 11 Magdalen d. Calib Gatcomb  
 „ eod̄ ffrances d. John Marks  
 „ 12 Robert s. John Needs  
 „ 17 Joane d. William Derham  
 „ 18 Henry s. Gawen Morish  
 „ 19 William s. John Vaining  
 „ eod̄ John s. Roger Hill  
 „ 24 William s. Robert Stodgle

- feeb. 24 Katherine d. Ralph Bastable  
 „ eod Rich. s. Thomas Meade  
 „ 25 Grigorie s. Grigorie Beere  
 „ 26 Hen. s. Henry Channell  
 „ 27 Anne d. John Lawrence  
 May 3 Thomas s. John Durling  
 „ eod Joseph s. John Shattocke  
 „ 5 Grace d. Mary Cure pat. incoḡ  
 „ 11 John s. of Robert Matter  
 „ 12 Joseph s. of Uriah Write  
 „ eod Elizabeth d. Charles Moore  
 „ 19 Elizabeth d. Henry Oland  
 „ 20 Nicholas s. William Budd  
                   [*In left-hand margin—*]  
 „ 10 Edward s. Rob: Colthurst  
                   [*In centre margin—*]  
 June 8 Edw: s. Rob. Colthurst  
           [both these dates are on page where entries for  
           1670 only are given.]  
           *back of page 50—*

## 1671

- Mar. 26 Wittim s. Richard Tyver  
 „ 28 Jane d. Richard Tayler  
 Apr. 01 Thomas s. Thomas Priest  
 „ 02 Thomazin d. Michael Ingram  
 „ 04 Mary d. William Trivett  
 „ 15 William s. Henry Davie  
 „ eod Joane d. John Morgan  
 „ 18 Joane d. Richard Pester  
 „ 23 John s. John Quarle  
 „ 24 Sarah d. Roger Hill  
 „ 27 John s. John Chamberlaine  
 „ 28 Richard s. Wittim Batt  
 „ eod Elizabeth d. Wittim Heale  
 „ 30 George s. John Jeffrie  
 May 14 Wittim s. John Lumbard  
 „ 26 Wittim s. Wittim Boone

May	26	George s. John Kinglake
„	28	Joane d. Henry Everett
„	30	Mary d. Richard Allway
June	12	Richard s. Hugh fforeAcre
„	23	Joseph s. Jonathan Williams
„	25	Hannah d. James Howell
July	01	John s. John Mortimore
„	10	Witlim s. Henry Musgrave
„	19	Joane d. Witlim Richards
„	21	John s. Edward Portnell
„	23	Witlim s. John Hossey
„	eođ	ffrances d. John Blew
„	eođ	Elizabeth d. Stephen ffackerell
„	24	George s. Nathaniell Holt
„	30	Witlim s. Richard Payne
Aug.	13	Elizabeth d. Thomas Benham
„	25	Dorothy d. Robert Heade
„	27	Sarah d. Thomas ffackerell
Sep.	14	Joane d. Witlim Porter
„	17	Mary d. Nicholas Lintherne
Oct.	04	Joseph s. John Lawrence
„	22	John s. Richard Mayes
„	29	Edward s. Richard Ingram
Nov.	09	[erased] Peter Tratt
„	19	John s. John Wall
„	eođ	Elizabeth d. John Goddard
„	20	Alexander s. Alexander Nowell
„	25	Witlim s. John Speede
„	26	Thomas s. John Hancocke
„	28	Joane d. Richard Gooding
Dec.	01	John s. John Markes
„	03	John s. Witlim Morse
„	08	Thomas s. Thomas Ham
„	10	ffrances d. John Higgens
„	eođ	Henry s. Henry Sendall
„	eođ	Willmoth d. John Mortimore
„	15	Thomas s. Thomas Hancocke

- Dec. 15 John s. Mr. Gilbert Bourne  
 „ 17 John s. Richard Rixworthy  
 „ eod Mary d. Robert Jee  
 „ 26 Elizabeth d. John Allen  
 „ 27 Elizabeth d. Witim Coate  
 „ 28 Mary d. Richard Parsons  
 „ eod William s. William Phillips  
 Jan. 19 Mary d. George Gadd  
 „ 21 Francis s. Richard Pittman  
 „ eod Sarah d. Witim Cheeke  
 „ 26 James s. John Hawkins  
 „ 27 John s. Witim Trapnell  
 „ 31 Katherine d. John Hayes  
 Feb. 02 Elizabeth d. John Bellamy  
 „ 18 Henry s. Henry Reape  
 „ 23 Katherine d. Tho: Templer  
 Mar. 05 Sarah d. George Standard  
 „ 08 Richard s. Thomas Louedar  
 „ 15 Jasper s John English  
 „ 22 William s. Edward Banger

1672

- „ 26 Mary d. Simon Bellamie  
 „ 27 Thomas s. John Winslade  
 „ 30 Anne d. Simon Yendoll  
 Apr. 8 Mary d. Walter Coate  
 „ eod Mary d. William Blake  
 „ 25 Elizabeth d. John Ingram  
 „ 26 John s. John Carter

*In centre margin—*

- „ 1 John s. John Tyuer  
 Aug. 6 Ann d. of John Benett

*page 51—*

- May 2 Jone d. Robert Marin  
 „ 4 Joane d. John Parsons  
 „ 11 Joane d. John Cole  
 „ eod Anne d. John Quarle  
 „ 12 Amie d. Gabrill Gellett

May	27	Jane d. Thomas Knapp
„	eođ	Sarah d. William Hix
„	eođ	Mary d. Thomas Sowte
„	28	Prissella d. John Mills
June	9	Daniell s. Tho: Mills
„	21	John s. Simon Cole
„	22	Katherine d. Robert Smith
July	5	Joane d. Sim: Tyer
„	7	Elizbeth [sic] d. John Bevis
„	9	John et Joane fil. Tho: Luttrill
„	12	Robert s. Hugh Curle
„	17	Joane d. John Chellicombe
„	19	Elizabeth d. Marmed: Turner
Aug.	2	Simon s. Simon Tiver
„	3	Grace d. John Thomas
„	4	Thomas s. Arthur Mitchell
„	17	Edeth d. William Whitehead
„	18	Katherine d. James Ridon
„	30	Sarah d. John Godfry
Sep.	6	Mary d. Richard Verier
„	eođ	Susana d. William Turner
„	eođ	frances d. William Bennett
„	12	John s. Christo: Bartlett
„	17	Giles s. Giles Baudripp
„	19	Elinor d. James Lightfoott
„	24	Thomas s. Roger foweracre
„	28	William s. John Markes
Oct.	17	Elizabeth d. Tho: Gatchell
„	19	Joane d. Henry Hartre
„	21	Mary d. Tho: Hall
„	25	Elizabeth d. Robert Allin
„	27	Jane d. Charles Moore
Nov.	1	Thomas s. John Chicke
„	8	John s. John Paulmer
„	eođ	Sophea d. John Chamberlaine
„	14	John s. of John Kicke
„	27	Mary d. Edward Banger

- Nov. 15 Nicholas s. George Crosse  
 „ 22 Thomas s. Mell: Goddard  
 „ 29 John s. Witti Boone  
 „ 30 Jane d. John Tiver  
 Dec. 8 Sarah d. John Gooding  
 „ 26 William s. John Warner  
 „ eođ Katherine d. Nath. Humphry  
 „ 27 John s. John Bayly  
 Jan. 4 Marmeduke & Mary of Ed. Bastable  
 „ 6 Thomas s. John Reede  
 „ 11 Joane d. Edw: Goodland  
 „ eođ Mary d. John Wood  
 „ 12 Tho: s. Edw: Mudford  
 „ 17 Mellior d. John Wattē  
 „ 25 Joseph s. Abraham Popham  
 „ 26 Susanna d. ffra: Chead  
 „ 31 Thomas s. Tho. Boone  
 feeb. 10 Mary d. Tho: Sam  
 „ eođ Elizabeth d. Sam: Budd  
 „ 21 Margery d. Robert Matter  
 „ 23 John s. Henry Everett  
 „ 24 Andrew s. Andrew Haberfeild  
 „ eođ Katherine d. Henry Glass  
 „ 26 John s. Mr. Tho: Moore  
 „ 28 Mary d. John Beare  
 Mar. 2 George s. Will. Harle  
 „ 3 Nathan: s. Nath: Holt  
 „ eođ Mary d. Robert Musgraue  
 „ 8 Mellior d. John Mortimore  
 „ 14 John s. Eve Collick patr: incoḡ  
 „ 24 Sarah d. Richard Gooding  
 „ 31 Sarah d. Walter Clatworthy  
 Apr. 8 Robart s. Robart Moore  
 „ eođ Joan d. John Harris  
 „ 22 Richard s. William Morse  
 „ eođ Joan d. James Tratt

- Apr. 25 George s. George Bidgood  
 May 4 Edward s. John Palmer  
 „ 11 Thomas s. Edward Wey  
 „ 19 Elinor d. William Allen  
 „ eod Mary d. Jonathan Williams  
 „ eod Elizabeth d. Thomas Turner  
 „ eod Thomas s. Edward Batt  
     *back of page 51—*  
 June 9 Edith d. Robert Warren  
 „ 13 William s. of Thomas Godfrey  
 „ 14 John s. Thomas Winn  
 „ 29 John s. James Howell  
 „ 30 Henry s. of Hen: Yeandoll  
 July 1 George s. of George Standard  
 „ 4 Thomas s. Robert Parker  
 „ 10 Edmond s. John fry  
 „ eod Elizabeth d. John Dauies  
 „ 13 Thomas s. Andrew foard  
 „ 28 Robart s. Henry Musgraue  
 „ 29 Sarah d. George Collard  
 „ 30 William s. William Harris  
 Aug. 2 Richard s. Humphry Warner  
 „ 8 Abraham s. Christopher Moore  
 „ 17 William s. John Whillick  
 „ eod Cathrine d. Robert Stodgell  
 „ eod Margreat d. John Templer  
 „ 24 Joan d. Henry Woodland  
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. William Hearne  
 „ 14 Thomazin d. Richard Woodhouse  
 „ 21 Joan d. John Pullman  
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. Henry Tratt  
 „ 24 Robart s. Robart Heade  
 „ 26 Edward s. John Marks  
 „ 28 Elizabeth d. John Baker  
 „ 29 ffrancese d. Thomas Sully  
 Nov. 9 Henry s. George Cann  
 „ eod Mary d. Richard Paine

- Nov. 23 John s. Richard Allwey  
 „ 24 Robart s. of Thomas Hooper  
 „ eod̃ Hanna d. Edward Poughnell  
 „ 28 George s. Roger Hill  
 Dec. 6 Sarah d. George Durlin  
 „ 7 Alexander s. Thomas Small  
 „ eod̃ Grace d. of John Durlin  
 „ eod̃ Susannah d. Henry Channell  
 „ 16 Mary d. Thomas Fackrell  
 „ 19 Richard s. of John Mortimer  
 „ 29 Ann d. Thomas Templer  
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. Jespar Ballam  
 „ 6 Mary d. John Chelicomb  
 „ eod̃ Jane d. Christopher Rogers  
 „ 10 Richard s. Isaack Turner  
 „ 18 Mary d. Roger Porter  
 „ 22 Rebecca d. Robert Colthurst [interlined]  
 „ 28 John s. Thomas Louder  
 Feb. 8 Joan d. Thomas Bennoam  
 „ 13 Thomas s. John Marks  
 „ 14 Sarah d. Charity Coale  
 „ 16 Ann d. Steuen fackrell  
 „ eod̃ Elizabeth d. William Stradlin  
 „ 20 Susan d. George Howell  
 „ 21 Mary d. Nicholas Stodgell  
 „ eod̃ Elizabeth d. Hugh Aish  
 „ 22 Thomas s. Richard Aish  
 „ 25 John s. William Traptnell  
 „ 28 Elizabeth d. Gilbert Bourne gen<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 1 Christopher s. Robart Gale  
 „ 2 Mary d. George Russell [interlined]  
 „ 13 Cathrin d. Thomas Prist  
 „ 20 Mary d. John English  
 „ 22 Edeth d. William Chick  
 1674  
 „ 27 John s. of Wittim Mill<sup>e</sup>  
 „ eod̃ Robert s. of Gawen Morrish

- Mar. 28 Rabidge d. George Gadd  
 Apr. 5 James s. of Witlim Porter  
 „ 12 William s. Phillip Long  
 „ 14 Thomas s. of Simon Court  
 „ 21 Thomas s. of John Beare  
 „ eod Thomas s. of Simon Bellimer  
 May 11 Jane d. of John Tyver  
 „ 16 Katherine d. Robert Moore  
 „ 29 John s. Thomas Hancock  
 „ eod John s. Witlim Chaple  
 „ 30 Robert s. John Norman  
 June 5 Sarah d. John Bailly  
 „ 8 George s. of George *Mruffe*  
 „ eod Hannah d. of John Needs  
           *page 52—*  
 „ 9 William s. of James Lightfoot  
 „ eod John s. of John Lee  
 „ 28 Jane d. of Witlim Heale  
 July 4 Thomas s. of John Speede  
 „ 11 William s. of Witlim Nowell  
 „ 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Soute  
 Aug. 5 Eliz.: Ellion & Sarah d. of John Phelps  
 „ 19 Mary d. of Robert Marrian  
 „ 20 George s. of David Poole  
 „ 22 Joane d. of John Bennett  
 „ 23 Rich. s. Rich. Mayes patr. d.funct  
 „ eod Mary d. ffrancis Shoe  
 „ 29 John s. John Engram  
 „ eod Joane d. Robert Kinglake  
 Sep. 13 Jane d. Thomas Warner  
 „ 30 Katherine d. John Haine  
 Oct. 2 Eliz. d. William Ingepen  
 „ 9 Anne d. Richard Taker  
 „ 14 Roger s. of Roger ffoureares  
 „ 18 Witlim s. Mary Broadberd pat. incog.

- Oct. 25 Marg: d. John Jeffry  
 „ 31 Witlim s. John Carter
- Nov. 3 Tho: s. of M<sup>y</sup> Tho. Gatchell  
 „ 5 Witlim s. of Witlim Turner  
 „ eoð Joane d. Andrew Woodard  
 „ 30 Sarah d. John Wood
- Dec. 4 Mary d. Witlim Moarse  
 „ 12 Thomas s. John Chaple  
 „ 13 Joyce d. John Hancocke  
 „ 18 Jane d. Henry Dobin  
 „ 26 Rich: s. Kather: Hesselst pat. incog-  
 „ 30 Ann d. Mr. Tho: Moore
- Jan. 23 John s. Robert Jee  
 „ 24 Mary d. George Upham
- ffeb. 1 Christopher s. Will. Story  
 „ 2 Joane d. Tho. Tratt junior  
 „ 6 Joane d. George Godfry  
 „ 12 Mellicent d. James Ridon  
 „ 28 Elizabeth d. Edw. Harrish
- Mar. 7 Jane d. George Collard  
 „ 14 John s. Walter Crosman  
 „ 28 Ann d. Robert Smith  
 „ 30 Mary d. George Godfry
- Apr. 2 ffrancis s. John Winslade  
 „ 5 John s. Urias Winn  
 „ eoð Elizabeth d. Richard Hacker  
 „ 16 Richard s. Hugh Curle  
 „ 17 Tho. s. Tho. Winn  
 „ eoð Mellier d. Rich: Bastable  
 „ 18 Mary d: Richard Pester  
 „ 27 James s. William Hix  
 „ 28 John s. Richard Verrier  
 „ 30 Elizabeth d. John Bellime  
 „ eoð Agnis d. Edmund Woaty
- May 7 Mary d. William Straubridge  
 „ 8 Lawrence s. William Cary  
 „ 11 Tho: s. Alex: Smale

- May 14 Richard s. Rich: Carver  
 „ eod Diana d. Robert Godderd  
 „ 14 Simon s. Henry Everett  
 „ 19 Mary d. Peter Tratt  
 „ 21 Mary d. Rich: Parsons  
 „ 30 Sarah d. John Gillicombe  
 June 11 Mary d. William Standard  
 „ 20 John s. George Engram  
 „ eod Joane d. Hayes Hilborne  
 „ 27 Joane d. John Mortimore  
 „ eod John s. Will. Boone  
 „ 13 Mary d. Edward Portnell  
 „ 26 Joane d. John Mudford  
 „ 30 Ann d. Tho: Lovdar  
 Aug. 14 Mary d. John Tyver  
 „ 28 Tho: d. Mellichis: Godderd  
 Sep. 4 Agnis d. Tho. Hancocke  
 „ 7 John s. John Engram  
 „ 17 George s. Will: Cocker  
 „ 18 Ann d. Will: Savory  
 „ 22 John s. Simon Tyver  
 „ 25 William s. Rich: Chaple  
 „ 26 George s. Tho: Turner  
 Oct. 2 Mary d. John Pullman  
 „ 6 John s. Tho: Hall  
 „ 10 Ann d. Will: Whitehead  
 „ 11 Mary d. Mark Osmand  
 „ 12 John s. John Haberfeild  
                     *back of page 52—*  
 „ 15 Henry s. Hen: Tratt  
 „ 19 Mary d. Henry Yendoll  
 Nov. 5 Ann d. John Mills  
 „ 6 Thomas s. John Pullman  
 „ 18 Marmed: s. Rich: Lyng  
 „ 19 Christover s. Jo: Light  
 „ eod Joane d. Sam: Tucker  
 „ 21 William s. John Higin

- Nov. 22 Joane d. Will: Allin  
 „ 26 John s. Tho: Govier  
 „ 29 John s. Will: Kerle  
 Dec. 8 Joane d. Alex. Nowell  
 „ 11 Mary d. ffrancis Shew  
 „ 15 Ann d. Rob. Warrin  
 „ 19 John s. John Beard  
 „ 26 Eliza: d. James Howell  
 „ 27 Elizab: d. Hum: Paulmer}  
 Jan. 6 Tho: s. John Ash  
 „ eod̄ Joane d. Rob: Cockett  
 „ 7 Alexan: s. Tho. Hancocke  
 „ 9 William s. Will: Nowell  
 „ 14 John s. John Davies  
 „ 23 Mary d. Christ: Bartlett  
 „ 25 Richard s. Giles Baudrip  
 ffeb. 2 Benjamin s. John Bayly  
 „ 4 John s. Andrew Haberfeild  
 „ 13 John s. Rob: Stodgill  
 „ 18 Eliz: d. Griffin Bowyer  
 „ 22 Aliana d. Simon Courte  
 „ 27 Robert s. Will: Bennett  
 Mar. 12 John s. Andrew fford  
 „ 14 Mary d. John Baker  
 „ 19 Hannah d. Tho: Channill  
 „ eod̄ Mary d. Hugh Mogridge

## 1676

- „ 27 William s. Tho: Ham  
 Apr. 2 Dorathy s. Tho: Demment  
 „ 7 Eleanor d. Rob. Moore  
 „ 21 Mary d. James Trott  
 „ 22 Jane d. John Chipper  
 „ 28 James s. Will: Moarse  
 „ 29 John s. Ciprian Southwood  
 May 7 William s. Rich. Mortimore  
 „ eod̄ Mary d. Henry Channill  
 „ 12 Mary d. George Hollond

May	22	Mary d. Mich: Engram
„	28	Jane d. Thomas Praine
„	eođ	Aurthur s. Aurthur Bobbett jun <sup>r</sup>
„	29	Mary d. John Chaple
June	2	Susanna d. Mr. Gilbert Bourne
„	eođ	Elizabeth d. John Lightfoot
„	4	Richard s. Rich: Baunton
„	eođ	Elizabeth d. George Howell
„	11	Levi d. Jonathan Williams
„	18	Robert s. William Trapnill
„	23	Joane d. Robert Head
„	24	Hannah d. George Durling
July	1	John s. John Crocombe junior
„	2	Roger s. Tho: Sam
„	6	John s. Thom: ffackerell
„	8	Henry s. ffrancis White
„	14	Elizabeth d. Roger Hill
„	22	William s. Isaac Turner
„	27	Thomas s. Henry Clementt
„	eođ	John s. John Stone
„	30	Dorothy d. Edw: Banger
„	31	John s. James Godfry
Aug.	3	John s. Rich: Boone
„	4	Robert s: Tho: Hooper
„	11	Susanna d. Edw: Mudford
„	16	Sarah d. George Standard
„	18	Mary d. William Mills
„	19	Mary d. Nicho: Cole
„	20	Mary d. John Mortimore
„	25	Robert s. Phill: Haine
„	eođ	John s. Willi: Hurtnoll
Sep.	1	Thomas s. Will: Turner
„	2	Robert s. Rob: Kinglake
„	8	Robert s. Steph: Triuett
„	10	[blank] Henry Euerett
„	15	Jane d. Will: Choker
„	16	John s. John ffry

- Sep. 29 Jasper s. James Porter  
*page 53—*
- Oct. 24 George s. George Godfry  
 „ 27 Roger s. John English jun<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 4 Hugh s. Tho: Mills  
 „ 11 George s. Geo: Godfry patre defunç  
 „ 15 William & Edwa: ss. of Will: Chicke  
 „ 18 Jane d. John Lee
- Dec. 3 John s. Tho: Bennom  
 „ 15 Elizabeth d. Henry Tratt  
 „ 16 Christouer s. Henry Oland  
 „ eod Elizabeth d. Simon Tratt  
 „ 24 Mary d. Walter Crosman  
 „ eod Joane d. Walter Coate  
 „ 26 William s. Will: Sauory  
 „ 29 Thomas s. Tho: Hancke  
 „ eod James s. James Lightfoott
- Jan. 5 William s. Christouer Rogers  
 „ 6 Joane d. John Gilicombe  
 „ 12 William s. Willi: Porter  
 „ 15 Thomas s. Will: Knight  
 „ eod Thomas s. Simon Tyuer (boteman)
- Feb. 2 John s. Mr. John Morly  
 „ 4 Grace d. George Russell  
 „ 9 Edward s. John Marks  
 „ 14 John s. John Cann  
 „ 26 George s. Edw: Portnell
- Mar. 3 William s. Edw: Barstabe [sic]  
 „ 4 Henry s. Trustrū Barnard  
 „ 11 William s. Will: Hancocke  
 „ eod Hañah d. James Howell  
 „ 13 ffrances d. Roger fflowacres  
 „ 16 Stephin s. Step: ffackerell  
 „ 23 Sarah d. John Warner
- 1677
- „ 30 William s. Will: Standard  
 Apr. 8 Thomas s. John Horsey

Apr.	8	Elizabeth d. Rich: Pitman
„	16	Emlin d. John Harris
„	21	Margarett d. Tho: Masters
May	1	William s. Rich: Alway
„	12	Jonas s. Jo: Durling jun <sup>r</sup>
„	13	Mary d. Gabriell Gellett
„	19	Joane d. Jo. Baudon at Goahurst
„	28	Grace d. John Winslade
June	61	John s. Jo: Meade
„	eođ	Magdalin d. Gawin Merrish
„	17	Mary d. Tho: Smale
„	24	William s. James Ridon
July	1	Job s. Simon Bellemy
„	eođ	Thomas s. Willi: Suly
„	2	Ratchell d. John Needes
„	3	William s. John Sealy
„	6	Mary d. Rob: Cockett jun.
„	11	Robert s. Ro: Warrin
„	30	Thomasin d. Jo: Engram
Aug.	5	Joane d. ffrancis Shew
„	13	George s. George Holland
„	26	Richard s. Rich: Taylar
Sep.	2	Margarett d. Ed: Harris
„	3	Elizabeth d. Joseph Attawill
„	7	James s. Will: Moarse
„	8	Martha d. Will: Cholker
„	9	Mary d. John Templer
„	16	Charles s. Charles Moore
„	19	Elizabeth d. Mr. Tho: Moore
„	23	Robert s. Rich: Tucker
„	eođ	Henry s. Will: Haule
„	29	Jasper s. James Porter senior
Oct.	3	Mary d. John Bayly
„	5	William s. Christ: Moore
„	7	Joane d. Henry Banger
„	eođ	Tho: et Jo: ss. Henry Musgraue
„	12	Mary d. John Chaple

- Oct. 14 John s. George Collard  
 „ 22 Elizabeth d. Will. Haruey jun<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 26 William s. Mich: Engram  
 „ 27 William s. Edw: Goodland  
 „ 28 Christ: & Ann s. & d. of Ch. Bartlett  
 „ eođ Elizabeth d. Willi: Matter  
 Nov. 5 Thomas s. Tho: Warner  
 „ 8 Elizabeth d. Jo: Virgin  
 „ 25 Jane d. Rich: Templer  
 „ 28 Mary d. Henry Yendoll  
 „ 30 William s. Rob: Moore  
 Dec. 7 Mary d. Tho. Tratt jun<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 17 Henry s. John Kicke  
 „ 18 William s. Will. Herne  
       *back of page 53—*  
 „ 21 John s. of Tho. Raue  
 „ 27 Mary d. Hugh fildew  
 „ 28 Joane d. Stephin Triuett  
 Jan. 1 George s. Will: Hix  
 „ 2 ffrances d. Mart: Haberfeild jun<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 6 Magdalen d. Geo: Engram  
 „ 11 Anthony & John ss. of Thomas Preist  
 „ eođ Mary d. Thomas Winn  
 „ 12 Ann d. Marmed: Coate  
 „ 13 Thomas s. Tho: Demment jun.  
 „ 28 Mary d. Willi: Kerle [K written over C]  
 „ 30 Robert & Joane s. & d. of George Standard  
 ffeb. 3 Ann d. Rich. Hawker  
 „ eođ Peter & Will: ss. John Lee  
 „ 9 Mary d. Samuell Tucker  
 „ 10 Jane d. Willi: Lennard  
 „ 18 Mary d. Willi: Hurtnoll  
 „ 19 Thomas s. John Light  
 „ 22 ffrancis s. Hugh Cerle  
 Mar. 1 Sarah d. Rich: Verrier  
 „ 2 Thomas s. John Haynes  
 „ eođ John s. Will: Parsons jun<sup>r</sup>

- Mar. 3 Thomas s. Tho: Cross<sup>1</sup>  
 „ 7 George s. Edward Portnell  
 „ 23 Tace d. Rich: Pester  
 „ 24 Thomas s. Henry Channell

## 1678

- Apr. 1 Thomas s. John Wood  
 „ 14 Elizabeth d. Marke Osman  
 „ 15 John s. Rich Caruer  
 „ 19 Thomas s. Tho: Haberfeild  
 „ 21 Margaret d. Will: Nowell  
 „ 26 Thomas s. Tho: fildue  
 „ 27 William s. Tho. Parker  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> John s. Jo: Williams  
 May 3 ffrances d. Aurthur Bobbett j<sup>u</sup>  
 „ 4 John s. Simon Tyuer p<sup>r</sup> Boateman  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> Alexander s. Alex. Nowell j<sup>u</sup>  
 „ 4 Thomas s. Jo: Vpham  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> Mary d. Tho: Lyng  
 „ 13 Sarah d. Tho: Hanccke  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> Joane d. Connenāt Sully  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> Elizabeth d. Tymothy Mew  
 „ 15 Thomas s. Tho: Dible  
 „ 18 Thomas s: Jo. Tyver  
 „ 24 John s. John Lightfoott  
 „ 26 Joane d. William Trapnell  
 „ 31 John s. John Clementt  
 June 14 William s. Tho: Boone  
 „ 15 Thomas s. Tho: Gouier  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> Elizabeth d. Hen: Bayly  
 „ 16 Mary d. John Crocombe  
 „ 28 Haleliha d. Geo: Warner  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> Mary d. Tho: Hancock boatemā  
 „ 30 Thomas s. Tho: Meade  
 July 6 John s. John Hellier  
 „ 19 Elizabeth d. Simon Courte  
 „ 20 Joane d. Geo: Summers  
 Aug. 3 William s. Will: Browne j<sup>u</sup>

- Aug. 10 Sarah d. Jo: Winn  
 „ 11 William s. Will: Lee  
 „ 18 Jane d. Jo: Gellicombe  
 „ 20 William s. Geo: Godfry  
 „ 23 John s. Mr. William Morly  
 „ 29 George s. Jo: Coale  
 „ 1 Edith d. Jo: Mortimore  
 Sep. 6 [blank] Jo: Bayly  
 „ 8 John s. William Thomas  
 „ 18 Thom: s. John Stone  
 „ 27 Hayes s. Hayes Hilborne  
 „ eod Jane d. Tho: Hooper  
 „ 29 Elizabeth da: Geo: Kitch  
 Oct. 6 Henry s. Geo: Hoyle  
 „ 13 Mary d. Jo. Markes  
 „ 18 John s. Griffin Bower  
 „ eod Mary d. John Hurtnoll  
 „ 19 Ann d. William Cholker  
 „ 25 John s. Rob: Cockett jun  
 „ eod Thomas s. And: Haberfeld  
                     *page 54—*  
 „ 27 Mary d. Rich: Mew  
 Nov. 2 Debora d. Geo: Durling  
 „ 3 Joane d. Jo: Hall  
 „ 14 Rob: et Grace s. & d. of John Bevis  
 „ 17 William s. Edw: Kitch  
 „ 20 John s. Phill: Long  
 Dec. 2 Hugh s. Hugh Mogridge  
 „ 4 Katherine d. Mr. Jo: Morly  
 „ 26 Nicholas s. Nich: Coale  
 „ 28 Richard s. Rich: Pearce  
 Jan. 2 William s. Will: Horsey  
 „ 6 Mary d. Rob: Smith  
 „ 20 Joane d. Edw: Portnell  
 ffeb. 9 Mary d. Tho. Godfry  
 „ 14 Hannah d. John Chaple  
 „ 18 Sarah d. Nich: Wilsheare

Feb.	21	Roger s. John English jun <sup>o</sup>
„	23	Thomas s. Peter Tratt
„	24	Eliza d. Geo: Holland
Mar.	1	Mary d. Tho: Braine
„	2	Ann d. Arth: Mitchell
„	4	Jonothon s. Jo: Ash
„	6	Eliza d. Will: Turner
„	9	James s. Rich: Baunton
„	eođ	Elizabeth d. Roger Brown
„	16	Mellier Tho: Cary
„	18	John s. Jo: Knapper
1679		
„	29	Tho: s. ffran: Shew
„	eođ	Hannah d. Conn: Sully
Apr.	21	Hen: s. Will <sup>m</sup> Cheeke
„	eođ	Anstis d. Tho: Mills
„	eođ	Anne d. Tho: Tapper
„	22	George s. George Parsons
„	eođ	Eliz: d. Richard Parsons
„	27	Alex: s. James Rydon
„	29	Joane d. W <sup>m</sup> Whitehead
May	5	And: s. And: Habberfeild
„	15	W <sup>m</sup> s. John Jeffry
„	18	Joane d. Henry Everett
„	29	John s. John Bellamy
June	9	Walter s. John ffry
„	20	Eliz: d. Thomas Comb jun <sup>o</sup>
July	13	Katherine d. John Mead
„	19	Henry s. Henry Clement
„	26	Edward s. George Annis
Aug.	7	Sarah d. Mr. Tho: Moore
Sep.	2	John s. of Thomas Light
„	18	Jane d. James Howell
„	20	Hannah d. Isaac Turner
„	25	ffrancis s. Thomas Webber
„	27	Phillip s. Phillip Hayne
„	28	Richard s. Richard Mortimoore

- Oct. 12 John s. W<sup>m</sup> Nowell  
 „ 17 Tho: s. Rich: Taylor  
 „ 18 Robert s. Robert Moore  
 „ 19 Rich: s. Robert Browne  
 „ 31 John s. Richard Caruer  
 Nov. 01 Mary d. Richard Stacey  
 „ 05 Rachell d. Robert Kinglake  
 „ eod Martin s. Martin Habberfeild jun<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 08 Jane d. W<sup>m</sup> Whitehead  
 „ 09 Benjamin s. John Bayly  
 „ 11 Eliz: d. of Mr. W<sup>m</sup> Cattford  
 „ 15 Richard s. Richard North  
 „ 28 Anna d. Stephen ffackerell  
 „ 29 John s. Marmaduke Coate  
 „ 30 Henry s. Thomas Alvin  
 Dec. 12 Walter s. William Harvery  
 „ 14 Joane d. Hen: Willsheare  
 „ 20 Agnis d. George Kitch  
       *back of page 54—*  
 „ 27 Rach: & Margerett ds. of Gabriell Gillett  
 „ 28 Eliz: d. Tho: Demeant  
 Jan. 02 Jeane d. John Mark<sup>e</sup>  
 „ 03 Thomas s. Tho: Gooding  
 „ eod Vertue d. John Winslade  
 „ 07 Mary d. William Porter  
 „ 16 Anne d. Mr. Gilbert Bourne  
 „ 23 Susa<sup>n</sup>a d. George Warner  
 „ 25 Jonas s. Mary Cornelius patr: inco<sup>g</sup>:  
 „ 28 Mary d. Tho: Masters  
 ffeb. 01 Eliz. d. Henry Channell  
 „ 02 George s. Abraham Gristock  
 „ 11 Tho: s. John Howell  
 „ 13 Ann & Eliz. d. George Godfrey  
 „ 21 Anne d. John Gellicombe  
 „ 22 George s. W<sup>m</sup> Chalker  
 „ 25 Eliz: d. Robert Warren  
 „ 28 Richard s. Symon Tyver

- Mar. 01 Hannah d. Rob: Templar  
 „ 02 Roger s. Roger Porter
- 1680
- „ 30 Sarah d. Ma: Ellery patr: incog:  
 Apr. 04 Eliz. d. David Poole  
 „ eod̄ William s. George Engram  
 „ 12 Marm: s. W<sup>m</sup> Savory  
 „ eod̄ Robert s. W<sup>m</sup> Rogers  
 „ eod̄ Cyprian s. Syprian Southwood  
 „ eod̄ Mary d. Trustrum Barnard  
 „ 13 Tho: & Mary s. & d. Tho: Bennom  
 „ eod̄ Agnis d. Tho: Hancocke  
 „ 16 Doroth: d. John Chepper  
 „ 16 John s. Tho: Turner  
 „ 24 Mary d. William Soper  
 „ 25 Dorothy d. James Sendall  
 „ 27 ffrances d. John Light  
 „ eod̄ Mathew [blank]  
 „ 28 John s. John Lyndon
- May 7 Ratchell d. William Clarke  
 „ 8 Elizabeth d. James Lightfoot  
 „ eod̄ Elizabeth d. Williā Straubridge  
 „ 16 Elizabeth d. Will: Lennard  
 „ 21 Elizabeth d. Edward Bastable  
 „ 31 William s. Will: Hurtnoll  
 „ eod̄ Henry s. Henry Banger
- June 15 John s. Mary Hortre patrê incog:  
 „ 20 William s. Geo: Cann
- July 7 John s. Rob: Turner  
 „ 16 Thomas s. Alexand: Nowell  
 „ 17 Mary d. Christover Shutt  
 „ eod̄ ffrancis d. Will: Bennett  
 „ 23 Edmund s. Edward Portnell  
 „ 31 Joane d. Tymothy Mew
- Aug. 17 Hannah d. John Baker  
 „ 23 Robert s. Tho: Dible  
 „ 27 John s. John Popham

- Aug. 31 Mathew s. Henry Yendoll  
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. Rich: Boone  
 „ 12 Ratchell d. John Needs  
 „ 18 Edeth d. John Durling  
 „ eod John & Edward ss. Jo: Hancocke  
 „ 19 Sarah d. John Morgin  
 „ 22 Thomas s. Rich: Verrier  
 „ 25 Roger s. Roger Hill  
 Oct. 7 Annis d. John Jeffry  
 „ 16 Katherine d. Joseph Bull  
 „ 22 John s. Thomas Haberfeild  
 „ 31 Morgin d. Will: Lennard  
 Nov. 6 Will: s. Tho: Winn  
 „ 9 Joseph s. Will: Hall  
 „ 14 William s. Geo: Summers  
           *page 55—*  
 „ 22 Sarah d. Will : Kerle  
 „ 26 Mary d. John Haruey  
 „ eod Jane d. Rob: Cockett jun<sup>3</sup>  
 „ 30 Tho : s. Tho: Tratt jun<sup>2</sup>  
 Dec. 2 Thomasin d. James Cotten  
 „ 8 Elizabeth d. Geo: Brice  
 „ 11 Mary d. John Baudon  
 „ eod Hannah d. John Chaple  
 „ 12 Thomas s. Jo: Clementt  
 „ eod Joell s. John Meade  
 „ 16 Robert s. Griffin Bower  
 „ 17 Katherine d. Mr. Will: Morley  
 „ 25 Joane d. Rich: Tucker  
 „ 27 Joane d. Tho: Godfry  
 „ eod William s. Roger Browne  
 Jan. 1 William s. Will: Carey  
 „ 5 Francis s. Mr. John Morley  
 „ 8 Aron s. ffran: Shew  
 „ 9 John s. James Yendoll  
 „ 13 William s. Will: Bellamy jun<sup>2</sup>  
 „ 15 Katherine d. Tho: Shattocke

- Jan. 23 John s. Dorothy Allin patrê incoĩ  
 „ eođ Joane d. John Higin  
 „ 25 Thomas s. Nicho: Wilsheare  
 feeb. 2 Thomas s. of Thom: Hill  
 „ eođ Edward s. Mary Bradbeard patrê incoĩ  
 „ eođ Ann d. Hen: Tratt  
 „ 6 Isaacke s. Edw: Gulley  
 „ 7 Hester s. Debbo: Marshall patrê incog.  
 „ eođ Mary d. Joane Warner patre incog.  
 „ 11 Ann d. Geo: Warner  
 „ 14 Elizabeth d. Will: Harris  
 „ 18 William s. Will: Turner  
 „ 19 Thomas s. Geo: Standard  
 „ eođ Ann d. Stevin Trivett  
 „ 22 Margaret d. Hugh Sims  
 „ eođ Joane d. Tho: Nowell patrê defunctô  
 „ 27 Sarah d. Sam: Tucker  
 „ eođ Thomas s. Tho: Cary  
 Mar. 6 John s. John Mortimore de Baucłā  
 „ eođ John s. John Mortimore  
 „ 11 William s. John Stone  
 „ 12 Elizabeth d. Thomas Masters  
 „ 18 George s. Henry Musgraue  
 „ eođ Mary d. Andrew Haberfeild  
 „ 19 Arthur s. William Harvey  
 „ eođ John s. John Warner  
 „ eođ Grace d. Henry Stacey  
 „ 21 Walter s. Walter Hollocke  
 „ 24 William s. William Gale  
 1681  
 „ 27 John s. John Winn  
 „ eođ Mary d. George Howell  
 „ 30 William s. Robert Mooreman  
 „ 31 Hugh s. John English jun<sup>s</sup>  
 Apr. 1 Ellinor d. James Ridon  
 „ 4 Christover s. Tho: Light  
 „ eođ Margaret d. Tho: Hooper

- Apr. 5 William s. Humphry Cullevar  
 „ 8 Ann d. Edward Higgins  
 „ 15 Robert s. Robert Spurle  
 „ 16 [blank] Richard Pester  
 „ 18 Jone d. Rob: Smith  
 „ 22 Jane d. of Mr. William Catford  
 „ 24 Ellinor d. Rich: Mortimore  
 „ 28 Mary & Cressett s. & d. of Mary Baunton patrê  
     incognito  
 „ 29 Hannah d. Tho: Combe  
 May 1 John s. Nathan: Holt  
 „ 7 Edith d. John Kinglake  
 „ eod Abraham s. Abra: Popham  
 „ 15 Roger s. John Beare  
 „ eod Mary d. William Dirham  
 „ 16 Thomas s. Tho: Braine  
 „ 22 William s. William Crossman  
 „ 24 Jone d. Willi: Chaple jun<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 28 Henry s. Rich: Baker  
 June 4 Thomas s. of Tho: Rave  
 „ eod Ann d. Robert Moore  
 „ 08 Elizabeth d. Tho: Rossiter  
 „ 17 Thomas s. Tho: fildue  
 „ 19 Mary d. Nathan: Humphry  
 „ 21 George s. George Tayler  
 „ 27 Martin s. Martin Colborne  
 „ 28 William s. John Coale  
 July 1 Elizabeth d. Aurth: Bobbett jun<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 02 Sarah d. Andrew fford  
 „ eod Elizabeth d. Tobias Bluntt  
 „ 8 Mary d. Tho: Boone  
 „ 17 Mary d. Rich: Bagg  
 „ 23 [blank] d. Mary Blew  
 „ 24 Isatt d. Tho: Parker  
 „ 31 Susanna d. Trust: Barnard  
 Aug. 7 Ann d. William Trapnill  
 „ 12 Nathannell s. John Lyndon

Aug.	20	Virtue d. Jo: Gillicombe
„	31	Thomas s. Mr. Tho: Moore
Sep.	12	Martha d. John Hurtnoll
„	25	Francis s. George Holland
Oct.	1	Thomas s. Tho. Tapper
„	29	Jone d. Edward Combe
„	eođ	Mary d. George Charley
Nov.	01	Charles & Ann s. & d. Will: Mills
„	eođ	Hugh s. Roger ffloweracre
„	5	[blank] John Turner
„	13	James s. James Dicker
„	16	Jone d. Thomas Gatcombe jun <sup>ſ</sup>
„	23	George s. William Herne
„	26	Elizabeth d. Rich. Turner jun <sup>ſ</sup>
Dec.	2	Thomas s. Tho: Stacey
„	9	William s. John Morford
„	29	Thomas s. Edw: Burlon
Jan.	1	Jone d. Tho: Demment
„	9	Jane d. George Annis
„	9	Jasper s. Jonath: Williams
„	8	Alexander s. Alex: Hayes
„	14	Jone d. Christo: Shutt
„	21	John s. George Gudderidge
„	eođ	George s. Rob: Virgin jun <sup>ſ</sup>
„	eođ	John s. Tym: Mew
„	25	Sarah d. Andrew Haberfeild at the Liō
„	28	Sarah d. John Quarle
Feb.	2	Martin s. Martin Haberfeild jun <sup>ſ</sup>
„	eođ	William s. William Soaper
„	5	Thomas s. Abraham Gristocke
„	12	Jone d. James Sendell
„	13	James & Mary s. & d. James Jeffry
„	17	Ann d. John Davies
„	19	John s. Aurthur Mytchell
„	eođ	William s. Nich: Coale
„	24	Elizabeth d. Walter Coale
„	26	Alexander s. Alexan: Jones

- Mar. 04 Katherin [written over "Rachell"] d. John  
Haynes  
,, 05 Hester & [blank] Isaack Turner  
,, 12 Jane [written over "Ann"] d: Rich: Hawker  
,, eod̄ John s. of Hugh Curle  
,, 19 William s. William Browne  
Barth: Scammell vicar

## 1682

- ,, 26 John s. John Lennerd  
,, 29 Aurthur s. Thomas Stacey  
Apr. 02 John s. Thomas Hancocke  
,, eod̄ Richard s. John Tyver  
,, 09 William s. Thomas Winn  
,, eod̄ Thomas s. Henry Hartre  
,, 17 John s. Richard Tayler  
,, eod̄ Ann d. Edward Parker  
May 05 [blank] Robert Turner  
,, 06 John s. Philip Long  
,, 07 Elizabeth d. Robert Coale  
,, eod̄ William s. William Thomas  
,, eod̄ Joan d. Rob: Kinglake

*page 56—*

- ,, 09 Sarah d. Richard Vinicott  
,, 13 Robert s. John Light  
,, 19 Mathew s. Henry Yendoll  
,, 26 Elizabeth d. John Tiver  
June 5 Mary d. Thomas Light  
,, 8 William s. Rob. Jeffries  
,, 18 John s. Rob. Howell  
,, 23 John s. John Crocombe  
,, eod̄ Robert s. John Goddard  
,, eod̄ Stevin s. Stephin ffackerell  
July 2 Jone d. Richard ffry  
,, 4 John s. John Tracey  
,, 11 Jone d. John English jun<sup>r</sup>  
,, 25 Robert s. Thomas Dible  
Aug. 24 John s. John Brice

Aug.	29	Jone d. Joseph Bull
Sep.	2	George & John ss. Geo. Russell
"	12	Ann d. John Hullett
"	27	William s. William Chalker
"	30	Thomas s. John Woodd
Oct.	1	Issabella d. Jane Habberfeild
"	3	Elizabeth d. James Tratt [interlined]
"	7	William s. George Hurley jun <sup>n</sup>
"	eođ	Thomasin d. Alice Thomkins
"	eođ	Walter s. William Harvey
"	8	Giles s. Giles Harris
"	09	Sushaņa d. Eliz: Humphry
"	15	John s. Roger Hunt
"	eođ	Hannah d. James Hoyle
"	29	Aron s. Robert Spurle jun <sup>n</sup>
Nov.	8	Ann d. Mr. William Catford
"	13	[blank] Thomas Shattocke
Dec.	2	William s. Hugh Sims
"	3	Katherine d. Richard Templer
"	8	John s. George Brice
"	16	Ann d. Henry Bastable
"	17	Mathew s. Thomas Carey
"	20	William s. John Harvey
"	21	Alexander s. Mr. John Morley
Jan.	2	ffrancis s. ffrancis White
"	6	Aron s. William Hurtnoll
"	eođ	Hugh s. Thomas fildue
"	eođ	Elizabeth d. James Yendoll
"	28	Georg s. of George Charley
"	29	Sarah d. William Chaple
"	eođ	John s. William Boone
ffeb.	2	George s. George Warner
"	10	Simon s. of John Dorce
"	18	Thomas s. Robert Smith
"	20	Joane d. John Dobin
"	28	William s. Robert Mogridge jun <sup>n</sup>
"	28	Mary d. John Bellamy

feeb. 28 Mary d. ffrancis Moate  
 „ 23 William s. William Kerle  
 Mar. 10 Thomas s. John Popham  
 „ 12 Tobias s. Robert Cockett jun<sup>r</sup>  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> Jone d. John Stone  
 „ 16 Jone d. Richard Yendoll  
 „ 17 Margaret d. John [blank]  
 „ 18 Thomas s. Thomas Turner  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> Jone d. William Strawbridge  
 „ 23 Jane d. John Gillicombe  
 „ 24 Joane d. Trustrum Barnard  
         Barth: Scammell vicar

1683

Apr. 20 Mary d. Thomas Boone  
 May 4 Samuells s. John Habberfeild  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> John s. William Turner  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> Mary d. William Sims  
 „ 19 Elizabeth d. William Stroude  
 „ 25 [blank] John Coale  
 „ 27 Walter s. Walter ffry  
 „ 28 Sarah d. Henry Banger  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> George s. William Chicke  
 „ 29 John s. Henry Tratt  
         *back of page 56—*  
 „ 29 Elizabeth d. James Lightfoott  
 June 2 Joane d. Henry Tucker  
 „ 17 John s. Henry Baudon  
 „ 23 John s. John Baudripp  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> Mary d. Phillip Harris  
 „ 29 William s. Peter White & Joane } [interlined]  
 July 1 John s. ffrancis Shew  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> Thomas s. William Trapnell  
 „ 6 [blank] George Godfry  
 „ 9 John s. Thomas Gatcombe jun<sup>r</sup>  
         William s. John Lyng  
 „ 20 James s. Samuells Tucker  
 „ 25 Sarah d. Hugh Mogridge

- July 28 Edward s. Richard Baunton  
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. Henry Glass  
 Sep. 1 Jane d. George Holland  
 „ 8 Thomas d. Henry Kinge  
 „ 10 William s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Burdge  
 „ 11 Mary d. Richard Anstice  
 „ 15 Martha d. Jo: Hurtnoll  
 „ 23 John s. John Bellamy  
 Oct. 6 Joane d. Andrew fford  
 „ 12 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. Martin Habberfeild jun<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 13 John s. Henry Hartre  
 „ 14 Ann d. John Lawrence  
 „ 15 Elizabeth d. Henry Stacey  
 „ 24 Alexander s. John Louely  
 Nov. 1 Hester d. of William Porter  
 „ 4 Joane d. Andrew Habberfeld  
 „ 27 Elizabeth d. John Woodland  
 „ 28 Hugh s. Hugh Joanes  
 „ 29 Elizabeth d. John Lyndon  
 „ eod<sup>i</sup> James s. Thomas Tratt ju<sup>n</sup>  
 Dec. 3 William s. John Crocombe  
 „ 4 William s. William Chicke of Mooreland  
 „ 9 John s. Alex: Lyndon  
 „ 11 Ann d. John Moate  
 „ 24 Mary d. Roger Browne  
 „ 30 Emm d. Alexander Nowell  
 Jan. 4 George s. Nicholas Coale  
 „ 8 Joane d. John Baker  
 „ eod<sup>i</sup> Joane d. Joane Clowter pat. incog.  
 „ 11 Mary d. Tobias Bluntt  
 „ 12 [blank] Edward Bastable  
 „ eod<sup>i</sup> John s. Edward Chitch  
 „ 29 Jone d. Nicho: ffackerell  
 „ 30 Elizabeth d. James Sendell  
 Feb. 2 Elizab: d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Turner  
 „ eod<sup>i</sup> James s. James Porter  
 „ 8 William s. Abraham Gristock

- Feb. 8 Joseph s. John Engram  
 „ 18 Martin s. Andrew Habberfeild  
 „ 20 Mary d. William Catford Esq.  
 „ 24 Hannah d. Mary Bellinger pat. incog.  
 „ eod̃ Joane d. John Morgin  
 Mar. 1 Thomas s. William Puckeridge  
 „ 2 Sarah d. Humphry Culleuar  
 „ eod̃ John s. John Pople  
 „ 8 Mary d. Simon Bellamy  
 „ eod̃ Ann d. Jo: Hulett  
 „ eod̃ George s. Eliz: Slocombe pat. inc.  
 „ 11 Thomasin d. Thomas Webber  
 „ eod̃ William s. Alex. Joanes  
 „ 16 Sarah d. William Jellett  
 „ 22 Thomas s. Christ: Shutt  
 „ eod̃ Elizabeth d. George bell

*page 57—*

1684

- „ 28 Rob<sup>t</sup> s. Jn<sup>o</sup> Tyver  
 Apr. 14 William s. Tho: Braine  
 „ 15 Joane d. Nath: Humphry  
 „ eod̃ [blank] George Cann  
 „ 20 Nicholas s. Jo<sup>n</sup> Winn  
 „ 26 Ann d. Tho. Stacey  
 „ 27 Isoatt d. Rich: Marks  
 May 5 Grace d. Tho: Hancocke  
 „ 8 Joan d. Rich: Raue  
 „ 9 George s. Geo: Kitch  
 „ 11 Agnis d. Martin Colborne  
 „ 18 Ruth d. Kath: Long patrê incognito  
 „ 19 George s. Rich: Boone  
 „ eod̃ Ann d. Will: Bellamy jun<sup>l</sup>  
 „ eod̃ Samuell s. Jo<sup>n</sup> Harris  
 „ eod̃ [blank] Stephin Triuett  
 „ 25 William s. Will: Carey  
 „ eod̃ Joan d. Will: Moarse  
 June 12 Mary d. Henry Musgraue

June	14	[blank]	Tho: Tapper
„	23	John s.	John Duddridge
July	6	Mary d.	Sipri: Southwood
„	12	Hannah d.	Will: Chalker
„	13	Ann d.	Rich: Bagg
„	eođ	Ann d.	Will: Lockiar
„	14	Mary d.	Walter Hollock
„	18	Susannah d.	Jo <sup>n</sup> Chaple
„	20	Martha d.	Jo <sup>n</sup> Thomas
„	27	Mary d.	Tho: Demmentt
Aug.	3	Winnifred d.	Will: Hall
„	24	John s.	Jo <sup>n</sup> Davies
„	eođ	Mary d.	Will: Browne
„	eođ	Thomasin d.	Tho: Godfry
Sep.	21	Joane d.	Rob <sup>t</sup> Jeffries
„	eođ	Edward s.	Jo <sup>n</sup> Habberfeild
„	28	Mary d.	Tho. Habberfeild
Oct.	12	Christian d.	William Sauory
„	19	Daniell s.	Marma <sup>h</sup> Coate
„	21	[blank] s.	Jo <sup>n</sup> Light
„	eođ	John s.	Jo <sup>n</sup> Dobin
„	27	John s.	Rich: Baker
Nov.	5	James s.	Tho: Hill
„	20	Thomas s.	Jo <sup>n</sup> Duderidge
„	24	John s.	William Hix
Dec.	5	Elizabeth d.	Geo: Summers
„	27	Elizabeth d.	Roger Hunt
„	29	Hannah d.	Han: Everett pat. incog.
„	28	Hugh s.	Hugh Joanes
Jan.	16	Rich <sup>d</sup> s.	Rich <sup>d</sup> Morish
Feb.	1	Joane d.	Jo <sup>n</sup> Clemmentt
„	13	Sarah d.	Will: Chaple jun <sup>o</sup>
„	16	Dorothy d.	Tho: Stacey
„	14	Elizabeth d.	Tho: Gatcombe jun <sup>o</sup>
„	15	Joane d.	George Marshall

1685

Mar. 25 Eliza: d. Marga<sup>tt</sup> Jeffry patrê incog

- Mar. 28 Rich: s. Rich: Browne  
 „ 31 Alexander s. Alexand. Smale jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Apr. 9 Richard s. William Turner  
 „ 11 Henry s. Henry Hartre  
 „ 13 Ann d. Geo: Brice  
 „ 15 Jane d. Tho: Hall  
 „ eođ John s. Jane Coale patre inc.  
 „ eođ [blank] William Harris  
 „ 16 Robert s. Giles Harris  
 „ 25 Mary d. Joseph Tayler  
 „ 29 Katherine d. Mr. Jo<sup>n</sup> Morley  
 „ 31 Richard s. Rich: Yendoll  
     *back of page 57—*
- May 31 Edeth d. Rob: Howell  
 June 8 Margaret d. John Stacey  
 „ 26 Walter s. Walter ffry  
 July 20 John s. of Daud Aplin  
 „ 29 Elizabeth d. Steph: ffackerell  
 Aug. 4 George s. Roger Gadd  
 „ 9 Elizabeth d. John Smith  
 „ 16 Katherine d. John Tayler  
 „ 24 William s. Will: Saunders  
 „ 25 Mary d. John Baker  
 „ 27 Thomas s. ffran: Harris  
 „ 29 John s. John Mogridge  
 Sep. 1 John & Rob: ss. Jo<sup>n</sup> ffarnam  
 Oct. 20 Jonathan s. Arcules Hooper  
 „ eođ Mary d. Rob: Mogridge jun<sup>o</sup>  
 „ 24 Ann d. John Pople  
 Nov. 1 Mary d. Rob: Spurle  
 „ 19 Joane d. Hugh Mogridge  
 „ 22 Sarah d. Rich: Engram  
 „ 28 John s. John Popham  
 Dec. 1 John s. Nicho: Rowland  
 „ 5 William s: Will: Puckeridge  
 „ 16 Elizabeth [d.] Rich: Anstice  
 „ 20 Alexander s. Alex: Lyndon

- Jan. 1 Joane d. John Prest  
 „ 11 William s. Will: Bellamy  
 „ 21 Jane d. William Stacey  
 „ 26 Mary d. Tho: Masters  
 „ 30 Elizabeth d. Jo<sup>n</sup> Baudon  
 „ 31 Sarah d. George Annis  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> Joane d. Tho: Winn  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> William s. Rob: Turner  
 Feb. 2 Abell s. Tho: Turner  
 „ 15 Martha d. Geo: Duderidge  
 „ 23 John s. Andrew Habberfeild  
 „ 28 John s. John Boby  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> Joane d. Rob. Musgraue jun<sup>o</sup>  
 Mar. 6 Mary d. Tho: Rossiter  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> Alexander s. Tho: Hancock  
 „ 7 Thomas s. William Parker  
 „ 16 Henry s. Henry Parsons  
 „ 17 Hugh s. John Doderidge  
 „ 19 John s. John Murford  
 „ 20 Jane d. Will: Stroud

This year were þ<sup>e</sup> Elm-trees and fir-trees planted in þ<sup>e</sup> Churchyard being þ<sup>e</sup> gift of Mr. Withm Catford and Mr. Withm Harrison of this town.

Bartholomew Scamell vicar.

1686

- Mar. 26 John s. Rob: Healy  
 „ 30 Em d. Thomas Godfry  
 Apr. 5 William s. Rich: Morris  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> Robert s. Will: Hurtnoll  
 „ 17 Richard s. of Willam Porter  
 „ 18 Margaret d. John Morgan  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> Susannah d. Alex: Nowell  
 „ eod<sup>t</sup> Robert s. Rob: Jeffries  
 „ 29 Frances d. John Davies  
 May 12 Elizabeth d. Humphry Musgraue  
 „ 26 William s. Thomas Boone  
 „ 29 John s. William Jellett

- May 30 Joane d. Alexand: Joanes  
 June 1 Elizabeth & Joane ds. Thomas Wilsheare  
 „ 6 Elizabeth d. John Markes  
 „ 10 Katherine d. William Catford Esq.  
 „ 21 William s. Geo: Godfry  
 „ eod Thomas s. Tho: Poyer  
                     *page 58—*  
 July 2 William [s.] Charles Maudrich  
 „ 4 George s. William Staubridge  
 „ 16 [blank] Ann Soute  
 „ 17 Mary d. Geo: Collard  
 „ 21 Thomas s. Henry Mogridge jun<sup>o</sup>  
 „ 25 George s. Geo: Chorley  
 Aug. 7 Joan d. Thomas Raue  
 „ 13 John s. Christouer Moore  
 „ 15 Ann d. John Webb  
 „ 20 Joan d. Walter Coate  
 „ 29 Robert s. Tho: ffildue  
 „ eod William s. George Howell  
 Sep. 1 Martin s. Martin Habberfeild jun<sup>o</sup>  
 „ 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Stacey  
 „ 12 Thomas s. of Rich: ffry  
 „ 18 John s. Rich: Vinnicot  
 „ 19 Joan d. Roger Browne  
 „ 26 Job s. Job Goddard  
 „ 29 John s. Rob: Mytchell  
 „ 30 Ellinor d. John Palmer  
 Oct. 16 Ann d. Tobias Bluntt  
 „ 17 Thomas s. Thomas Shattock  
 „ 23 Ann d. Simon Bellamy  
 „ 24 William s. Tho: Gooding  
 „ 30 [blank] s. Henry Hartre  
 Nov. 16 Ann d. Will: Kirle  
 „ 20 John s. John Thomas  
 „ eod William s. John Harris  
 „ 28 John s. Tho: Hill  
 Dec. 4 Richard s. Rich: Attawill

- Dec. 7 Joane d. John Dobin  
 „ 11 Joseph d. Joseph Kirle  
 „ 13 Mary d. John Holebrooke  
 „ 19 Katherine d. Christouer Shutt  
 „ 31 Thomas s. of Tho: Gatcombe jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth d. William Sully  
 „ 14 John s. John Bobbett  
 „ eod Elizabeth d. Nich: ffackerell  
 „ 15 John s. Rob: ffarnam  
 „ 21 Joan d. ffran: White  
 „ 30 Joan d. Rob: Howell  
 ffeb. 5 Joane d. Henry Morish  
 „ eod John s. Arculis Hooper  
 „ 6 Thomas s. Will: Trapnell  
 „ 7 George s. William Chicke  
 „ eod Mary d. Will: Trapnill  
 „ 11 Margaret d. Martin Colborne  
 „ 19 Joane d. John Lyndon  
 „ 19 Elizabeth d. Rob: Venn  
 „ 20 Ann d. Nicholas Coale  
 „ 27 John s. Trustrum Barnard  
 „ eod John s. Nath: Humphry  
 „ eod William s. Andrew Habberfeild  
 Mar. 12 ffrances d. Will: Browne  
 „ 13 William s. James Dicker  
 „ 18 Mary d. Hen: Stacey  
 „ 19 Elizabeth d. John Yendoll  
 „ eod Joan d. William Bellamy  
 „ 20 John s. James Gotfry  
 „ 21 Elizabeth d. Tho: Brayne  
 Barth: Scammell

1687

- „ 27 John s. Peter White & Joane  
 „ 28 Jane d. Edward Combe  
 „ eod William s. Tho: Habberfeild  
 Apr. 6 William & John ss. Will: ffausters  
 „ 9 Georg s. Nicho: Wilsheare

- Apr. 10 Ham s. Ham Dey  
 „ 16 Thomas s. Elizabeth Doble pat. [inc.]  
 „ 17 Thomas s. Marma: Coate  
                     *back of page 58—*  
 „ 22 Thomas s. William Browne  
 „ eod Elizabeth d. John Mogridge  
 „ 24 Katharine d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Browne<sup>o</sup>  
 May 7 Mary d. Will: Chaple jun<sup>o</sup>  
 „ 12 Roger s. Sarah Boone patrê incognito  
 „ 17 Mary d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Jeffries  
 „ 23 John s. William Saunders  
 „ 29 William s. Mary ffarnam patrê incog.  
 June 5 Anthony s. Cyprian Southwood  
 „ 8 Jeremiah s. Sam<sup>l</sup> Bishop  
 „ 21 Ann d. Willi: Stacey  
 „ 22 Mary d. John Markes  
 „ eod William s. Peter White & Joane<sup>1</sup>  
 July 2 Joane d. Rob: Musgrae [interlined]  
 „ 3 Parnell d. Hugh Joanes  
 „ 18 Robertt s. Rob: Wooland  
 „ 24 John s. John Cornish  
 „ 29 Esau & Jacob ss. John Winn  
 Aug. 7 Ann d. Tho: Lightt  
 „ 13 Ann d. Nicho: Rowland  
 „ 26 Mary d. Rich: Vaining  
 „ 28 William s. Samuell Tucker  
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. Edw: Markes  
 „ 17 John s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Virgin jun<sup>o</sup>  
 „ 18 Jane d. William Strabridge  
 „ 23 George s. George Brice  
 „ 29 ffrancis s. Tho: Hall jun<sup>o</sup>  
 „ 30 Rebecca d. Will<sup>m</sup> Musgrae  
 Oct. 2 Henry s. Rich: Bagg  
 „ 2 Ann d. John Moate  
 „ 8 Jeremiah s. Nich: Ash jū  
 „ eod John s. John Bennom

<sup>1</sup> This was interlined and partly smudged out while ink was wet.

- Oct. 9 Grace d. Arthur Mytchell  
 „ 17 Mary d. Will: Phillips & Ma  
 „ 22 William s. Will: Reade  
 „ 23 George s. Rich: Yendoll  
 „ 26 Sarah d. Mr. John Morley  
 „ 29 Sarah d. George Cross  
 „ 31 Katherine d. And: Habberfeild  
 „ eođ Robt. s. Robt. Hues  
 Nov. 6 Ann d. Alex: Smale jū  
 „ eođ Ann d. John Hulett  
 „ 11 William s. John Popham  
 „ 14 Gardner d. Joan Warner patrê incognito  
 „ 21 Richard s. Rich: ffry  
 „ 23 William s. Abrahm Gristock  
 „ 25 Joane d. Walter Holbock [Hollock see 14/7/'84]  
 „ 26 Katherine d. John Tyver jun<sup>o</sup>  
 „ 29 Jane d. Will: Catford Esq.  
 „ eođ James s. John Gellicomb  
 Dec. 1 William s. Walter ffry  
 „ 9 William s. Robt. Mytchell  
 „ 14 John s. Tho: Stacey  
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. John Yendoll  
 „ eođ Marga<sup>t</sup> d. Alex: Nowell  
 „ 14 Hannah d. Henry Dobin  
 „ 17 Joane d. John Dodderidge  
 „ 20 Joane d. Edw: Burton  
 „ 21 William s. Wal<sup>t</sup> Crossman  
 „ eođ George s. W<sup>m</sup> Turner  
 „ 30 Michael s. Tho: Tratt

*page 59—*

- ffeb. 11 Joan d. Eliz. Humphry patrê incoḡ  
 „ 19 John s. John Louely  
 Mar. 5 Edeth d. John Holebrook  
 „ 6 Michaell et Joan s. & d. Will: Herne  
 „ 9 Jane d. John Light & Jane  
 „ 17 [blank] d. Hugh Ash

From this place see Baptisms (from Nov. 10 1688 to Mar. 24 1692) inserted between the Burials & Marriages, which will fill up the Vacancy between this and the new Register begun Mar. 28 1692

[This note should have been inserted at foot of page 59 after the entries for Nov. 10.]

## 1688

- Apr. 16 Sara d. Humphry Musgraue  
 „ 17 Jane d. Tho: Turner  
 „ 24 Mary d. Joan Gatcombe patrê incogn:  
 „ 28 Joane d. Jane Yeates patrê incogn:  
 „ 30 Hannah d. Tho: Combe  
 „ eod̃ [blank] Thomas Hall  
 May 1 [blank] d. Stephin Triuett  
 „ 4 John s. Rich: Morrish  
 „ 6 Ann d. William Heale  
 „ eod̃ Mary d. Rob<sup>t</sup> ffarnam  
 „ 20 Thomas s. Ham Dey  
 „ eod̃ John s. John Smith  
 „ eod̃ Joane d. Morgan Odburd  
 „ eod̃ Mary d. John Winslade  
 June 3 George s. Rich: Boone  
 „ eod̃ Elizabeth d. John Coale  
 „ 27 Mary d. Edw: Combe  
 „ 28 Joane d. John ffarnam & ffances  
 July 8 Sarah d. Jo<sup>n</sup> Crocombe  
 „ 15 William s. Rog: Huntt  
 „ 20 Amy d. Will: Browne  
 „ 29 Elizabeth d. George fferris  
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. ffran: Harris  
 „ 12 William s. W<sup>m</sup> ffausters  
 „ 24 Isatte d. Roger English  
 „ 28 Joane d. George [? Pester]  
 Sep. 2 Thomas s. Nath: Hūphry  
 „ 7 William s. Tho: Stacey  
 „ 16 John s. John Pople  
 „ eod̃ William s. Tho: Habberfeild

- Sep. 17 Jane d. Henry Kinge  
 „ eod Sarah d. Alex. Lydon  
 „ 18 Joane d. Hen: Moggridge  
 „ 20 James s. James Sendle & Mar...  
 „ 22 Richard s. W<sup>m</sup> Coate  
 „ eod Thomas s. Tho: Gotfry  
 „ 29 Joane d. Will: Clatworthie  
 Oct. 3 Hannah d. John Dobyn  
 „ 6 John s. John Paulmer  
 „ eod Elizabeth [d.] John Tyuer  
 „ 12 Edeth d. Tho: Barnoll  
 „ 14 Mary d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Hoyle  
 „ eod Rob<sup>t</sup> s. Constance Bennett  
 „ 19 Thomas s. John Moate  
 „ 21 Mary d. Edw: Watts  
 „ 26 William s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Eaty  
 Nov. 1 John s. George Puckeridge  
 „ 5 Mary d. Marma: Coate  
 „ eod George s. George [? Doble]  
 „ 10 Sarah d. Tho. Wilshear  
 „ eod Thom s. Tho: Warner

After the funerals you may find the remaing p<sup>t</sup> of this  
 yeare [i.e. 1692.]

*back of page 59 —*

13<sup>o</sup> Martij 1632

Whereas Mary Tylor wiffe of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tylor Clerk is soe  
 greivously visited w<sup>t</sup> sicknesse and extreemly weake that  
 flish and Rootes & such other Lenten ffare is very hurtfull  
 and offensiue to her weake stomack, I doe therefore (so  
 farr forth as the Law hath enabled mee) by these p<sup>nts</sup>  
 license and authorize her to eat flesh and obserue such  
 other dyett as may best stand w<sup>t</sup> her health & weake ap-  
 petite. In wittenesse whereof I have hereunto subscribed  
 my Name the day & yeare aboue written.

Rob: Tylor, Curate. William Catford, George Cheek,  
 Richard Miller, Churchwarleas.

24<sup>o</sup> Martij 1632

Whereas Simon Cheeke is soe greivously visited w<sup>t</sup> sicknesse & extreemly weake, that ffish & Rootes & such other Lenten ffare is very hurtfull & offensiue to his weake stomack, I doe therefore (so farr forth as the Law hath enabled me) by these p<sup>r</sup>sents license & authorize him to eat fflesh & obserue such other dyett as may best stand w<sup>th</sup> his health & weake appetite. In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name the day & yeare aboue written.

Rob: Tylor, Curate. William Catford, George Cheek, Richard Miller, Churchwardens

I, Robert Mooreman, Clerke, vicar of the parish Church of North Petherton did read the nine and thirtie Articles agreed upon by the Arch-Bishops and Bishops of both provinces and the whole Clergy in the Convocation holden at London in the year of our Lord God 1562 and thereunto gave my willing assent and consent in the time of Divine Service on the twenty-sixth day of August Anno Domini 1677

In the presence of

Geo: Musgrave

George Brice

Tho: Gatchell

James Yendall

Hen. Jeste

Henry Glasse

W<sup>m</sup> Harrison

John Phelps

Tho: Webber

Hen. Moggridge

J. Chamberlaine

John Stodden

Richard Woodhouse

John Moggridge

page 60—

Of funalls

Moriendum est omnibus

Anno Dñi 1558

Nov.	17	Johane Musterde	Apr.	29	Will <sup>m</sup> Gooden
		Margaret Kery	,,	26	John Harris
,,	25	Alexander Martyne	,,	27	Maria Carter
Dec.	3	Heme Holle	May	22	Edward Aishe
,,	5	Johan Tatton	,,	29	Johane Tratt
,,	6	John Care	,,	31	John Musterd
,,	10	Johane Berye	June	2	Robte Smyne
		Elizabeth Axon	,,	9	Johane Mew
,,	17	Phillipp Vynicomb	,,	5	Marmaduck Clow-
,,	29	Martyne Chead			ter
,,	24	James Burton	,,	20	Elizabethe Dishe
,,	27	Thomas Standerd	,,	22	Margarett Tyver
,,	28	Johane Hitt	,,	29	Agnis Debet
Jan.	1	John Bowne	July	5	Bartho: Macy
		John Needett			Agnis Burdge
,,	19	Margarat Pye	,,	13	florence Cynaway
,,	15	Symon Cole	,,	15	Margaret Cabull
,,	18	Margery Came	,,	19	Robte Debet
ffeb.	1	Elizabethe Axe	Aug.	6	Agnis Sidenh <sup>m</sup>
,,	15	Johane Garlande			Johane Nurton
,,	19	Alyce Tawnton	,,	7	Johane Clowter
,,	13	John Templer	,,	9	Thomas Bowe
,,	11	Thomas Levett	,,	10	Willi <sup>m</sup> Churchill
,,	20	Raphe Bery	,,	10	Margaret Dey
,,	27	Edward Smenyc	,,	12	Thomas Miff
Mar.	6	John Vildewe	,,	20	Henry Anderse
,,	7	Johane Vildewe	,,	30	Dms. Edward Bur-
,,	15	Robte Reve			becke
Apr.	1	Helen Andersie	,,	31	Nicholas Clase
,,	1	Alyce Bowe	Sep.	9	Johane Woodhowse
,,	7	Christian Parker	,,	8	Johane Byffen
,,	17	Johane ffranklyue	,,	9	Thomas Chicke
		Johane ffry			Johane Came
			,,	10	Robert Evans

Sep.	11	Marmand: Porter	ffeb.	5	Alexander Wilmott
"	16	Robte Canne	"	8	Alyce Gooby
"	17	With <sup>a</sup> m Lucas	"	11	Margarett Bassett
		Thomazine Ridon	"	21	Maud Symis
"	21	John Grove	"	14	Johan Samwis
"	29	Elizabethe Bythell	"	15	Agnis Hoop
Oct.	2	Elizabethe frye	"	16	Margaret Warmā
		Agnis Newmā	"	17	Johane Canne
"	4	Johane Lodde	"	[!] <sup>32</sup>	Johane Wyte
"	5	Alyce Hayen	"	25	Jone Hemberlaye
"	14	Thomas Cavett	"	29	John Hoop
"	15	Johane Jefferye			Gresogan Kym-
"	20	John Bastable			lande
"	21	Stephen Pyne	Mar.	5	Edythe Bastable
Nov.	3	Symon Vynicombe	"	6	Gregorye Badon
"	8	Margaret Bastable			Node Nurton
		Hive Bastable			With <sup>a</sup> m ffarthinge
"	10	Johan Palmer			Humphry Raffie
		Alexander fry	"	8	Thomas Tansies
		[attested as page 1]	"	17	John Budd
		<i>back of page 60—</i>	"	22	Richard Thorne
"	11	Will <sup>a</sup> m Spurtell			Johan Moris
"	12	Agnis Macye	"	23	George Maynard
"	13	John Coocke			Elizabeth Croe
"	16	John Reve			Thomas Younge
		Año Dñi 1559	"	30	Margaret Chicke
Jan.	7	Withm Warman	Apr.	4	With <sup>a</sup> m Deye
		John Herne			Margery Hewlegg
"	10	John Chicke	"	7	With <sup>a</sup> m Pawmer
"	12	Agnes Ridon	"	6	John Lyttell
"	19	Johan Thorne			Agnis Nurton
"	14	Agnis Thorne [lyne	"	9	With <sup>a</sup> m Moris
		Catherine ffranck-			John Gaylin
"	24	Johane ffrancklyne	"	21	Margarett Porter
		John Colfoxe			John Scose
ffeb.	3	Elynor Ase	"	18	Elizabeth Galington
"	4	Margaret Popen	"	10	John Clase

Apr.	11	Margery Samwis	Dec.	27	Thomas Templer
"	28	Elizabeth Quarrell	"	21	Alyce Mollens
"	30	Robte Bayly			Anñ Dñi 1560
		[written over "Henrye," which is crossed out.]	Jan.	2	Elizabeth Pye
May	9	Elizabeth Jeffery	"	19	Grace Smythe
"	12	Nicholas Slape	"	23	John Debell
"	19	Margery Burge	Feb.	1	Agnis Bidd
"	20	Alyce Templer			Johane Mewe
"	28	Elizabeth Lewes	"	9	John Chepmā
June	2	George Wodrowe			Alyce Norington
"	5	Alexander Ridon	"	6	Alyce Berye
"	13	Johan Braggett	"	11	Richard Roode
"	16	Agnis Yendoff	"	12	Catherine Aishe
"	30	Roberte füllewe	"	16	Agnis Pratt
July	3	Agnis Marckes	"	21	Elizabeth Hagley
"	8	Agnis Wilson			John Gooden
"	9	Johane Stone	Mar.	1	Thomas Baker
"	10	Rachard White	"	10	Alyce Childe
Aug.	5	Witthm füllewe	"	19	John Goolen
		Agnis Ryve	"	16	John Stodgett
"	8	Witthm Howse	"	20	Margaret Keep
"	9	Johane Marishe	"	23	Elizabeth Maynard
"	19	Catherine Haberfeld	"	25	John Came
		Catherine Ryatt	Apr.	1	Elizabeth Hardyn
"	24	Phillipp Gooden	"	5	Alexander Poole
		[attested as page 1]	"	6	Arthur Ryatt
		page 61—	"	12	Thomas Chepmā
Sep.	1	John White	"	13	Margaret Goffrye
Oct.	12	Joane Cynaway	"	17	Julian Budd
"	14	Thomas Boycher	"	19	Elynor Garlande
"	17	Margery Debell	"	20	Johane Daye
Nov.	4	Amye Martyne	"	23	Johane Clowter
"	8	Richard Bray			John Wodrowe
"	11	Phillipp Stodgett			Joane Tayler
"	12	George Stodgett	"	27	Constance Deye
		John Stodgett	"	25	Alice Aishe
Dec.	18	John Vynicomb			John Andersie

Apr. 28	Agnis Lynse		<i>back of page 61—</i>
" 30	Robert Yendoff	Sep. 29	Johane Wilshire
May ? 2	Richard Vynicomb	" 30	Edythe Martyne
" 9	John Coome	Oct. 29	John Cozen
" 11	John Ryatt	Nov. 10	ffrancis Raphe
	Alyce Came	" 11	Johane Tucker
" 12	John Coxe	" 22	Roberte Bidgegood
" 22	Alyce Dobyne	Dec. 6	Robte Burdge
	Elizabeth Coome	" 21	Thomas Ryatt
" 27	John Goodinge	" 22	Edward Fanull
	John Goodinge		Mr. Mytcheff
	Johane Goodinge	" 21	John Collyns
" 26	Jane Yendoff	Jan. 28	Peeter Stogett
" 27	Mary Hodges	ffeb. 6	Johane Templer
" 29	Jane Nowett	" 22	Johane Bastable
	Roberte Howse	" 23	Barthol: Bastable
" 31	John Nowett	Mar. 5	John Coxe
	Agnis Came	" 6	Mary Bastable
June 2	Alyce Deye		Año 1561
" 6	John Ilonde	Apr. 12	John Rowswell
" 7	Alyce Hill	" 15	John Aishe
" 13	Elizabethhe Evans	" 20	Martyne Dey
" 16	Roberte Jones	" 28	Isat Dobyne
" 19	Expofer Deye	May 4	Elizabeth Debett
" 29	Matilda Byllen	" 12	John Jefferye
July 9	Elizabethhe Gooden	" 13	ffrancis Browne
" 16	Richard Hurford	" 16	Elizabeth Stodgett
" 17	Humphry Popham	" 31	Raynold Watt
" 18	John Aishe	June 2	John Sage
" 25	Roberte Hoop	" 4	John Quarrett
" 30	Margaret Nocke	" 15	Johane Sage
Aug. 2	John Templer	" 30	Edythe Browne
" 10	Johan Nocke	July 4	Agnis Ryatt
" 13	Agnis Swinger	Aug. 20	Symon Parker
" 21	Isacke Anthony	Sep. 1	Johane Hardyne
Sep. 9	Jane Popham	" 7	Elizabeth Harvyne
	[attested as page 1]	" 16	John and Edmond

	Mortymer	Mar. 17	Alyce Ridon
Oct. 20	Radulphe Templer	" 20	John Cosen
" 26	Matilda Babb	" 21	Edward Quareth
Nov. 5	Adam Rood		Grace Noweth
" 10	Roberte Debeth		Año 1562
" 13	Elynor Porter	Apr. 1	Witham Hurford
" 25	Elizabeth Cable	" 4	John Hureth sen
" 27	James Thomas	" 5	John Hureth jū
Dec. 8	Robte Cosen	" 8	Margery Dible
" 10	Robte Colys	" 10	Walter Hill
" 13	Richard Tucker	" 11	Gresogan Noweth
" 25	Witham Tucker		[attested as page 1]
" 27	Witham Ridon		page 62—
" 28	Richard Hurreth	May 8	Matilda Swinger
" 30	Walter Pye		Johane Bayly
" 31	Margaret Ridon	" 25	Edythe Willmonte
Jan. 5	Thomas Wallis	June 5	John Bulpan
" 7	Agnis Kingstone	" 23	John Hodges
" 9	John Benett	" 25	John Parker
" 12	Agnis Ridon	July 16	Johane Mason
" 14	Johane Benett	Aug. 2	John ffrye
	Johane Boveh	" 5	Henry Sullye
" 16	Johane Kymplande	" 15	John Aishe
" 21	Margery Phelps	" 22	Margaret Dobyne
" 23	Thomas Burge	" 23	John Dyer
	John Kellye	" 28	John Dibbeth
" 24	John Shattocke	" 29	Johane Debeth
Feb. 1	Mary Aishe	Sep. 18	John Aishe
" 4	Johane Shattocke	Nov. 14	John Holmes
" 10	Johane Templer	" 15	John Templer
" 19	Roberte Boone	" 16	Rabecka Popham
Mar. 4	Margaret Browne	" 21	Nicholas Parson
	Elizabeth Goodinge	Dec. 26	Agnes Aishe
" 7	Thomazine Aishe	Jan. 3	John Templer
" 12	John Aishe	" 5	Johane Tucker
" 13	Margaret Ma'tyne	" 7	John Marekes
" 14	Peeter Hoop	" 11	Anthony Ridon

Jan. 12	Edythe Olyver	Dec. 19	Will <sup>m</sup> Warman
„ 14	John Templer	„ 25	Elizabethe Doding- ton
„ 17	Ann Howell	Jan. 4	Richard Andersie
„ 24	John Crashman	„ 5	Johane Templer
„ 19	Thomas Numā	„ 16	Walter Bidggood
„ 29	Johane Doogood	ffeb. 12	Agnes Reve
ffeb. 2	Will <sup>m</sup> Barrell	„ 14	Johane Edwardes
„ 21	John Barell	„ 15	Agnis Bidegood
„ 19	Roberte Bidgegood	Mar. 10	Marye Beryfild
Mar. 8	Walter Hodges	„ 21	John Wallis
„ 24	John Hollande	Apr. 15	John Longe
	Año Dñi 1563	„ 19	Alyce Godden
„ 26	Marye Burge	May 1	Alexand' Brodridge
Apr. 17	John Jefferye	June 1	Elizabethegarlande
„ 23	Mary Gooden	„ 8	Will <sup>m</sup> Hoyell
„ 24	Johane Gooden	„ 9	Julian Wylshire
May 3	John Bale	„ 10	Thomas Batt
„ 6	Elynor Glasse	„ 12	John Smythe
„ 8	Isat Lytell		Año Dñi 1564
„ 30	Symon Jeffery	„ 16	Agnis Palmer
June 9	Jhoane Woodhowse	July 4	Walter Quarell
„ 16	John Cann	„ 10	Margery Tayler
July 1	Richard Shattocke	„ 12	Jacobus Babb
	Mary Nowell	„ 17	Gyles Cosen
„ 12	Agnis Farmer	„ 23	Helen Hollande
Sep. 7	Walter Haris	„ 24	Edythe Dishe
„ 18	Olyver Harris		[attested as page 1]
„ 20	Alyce Wattell		<i>back of page 62--</i>
Oct. 16	John Axe	Aug. 8	Elizabethe Dishe
„ 20	Alyce Trologen	„ 13	Walter Needes
„ 27	John Burdge	„ 17	John Hill
Nov. 5	John Lockyer	„ eod	Catherine Budd
„ 6	Phillip Hancecke	Sep. 17	John Doogood
„ 6	Thomas Nicholas	Oct. 1	Silvester ffackrell
„ 20	John Ax	Nov. 19	John Came
Dec. 18	Elizabethbidggood	Dec. 18	Robte Templer

Dec.	13	Thomazine Jefferye	Dec.	7	David Chicke
Jan.	2	Elizabeth Churchill	„	26	Hughe Samwis
„	9	Christian Rockleye	„	29	Peye Rowsweh
„	12	Marmanducke Carter	Jan.	6	Agnis Culvey
„	18	Johane Burdge Wilt <sup>m</sup> Evans	„	30	Ann Benett
Mar.	4	Edythe Colle	„	18	Dorotheie Templr
„	6	Roberte Porter	„	23	Julian Lewes
„	18	Roberte Nowett	„	26	Thomas Templer
Apr.	15	Stephen Nation	Mar.	13	Walter Doble
„	20	Johane Ryafl			Año Dñi 1566
May	24	Elizabethhe Webby	„	29	Margery Ryafl
June	26	Roberte Cote	Apr.	21	Wilt <sup>m</sup> Capron
July	13	Margery Hurte			Agnis Colles
„	15	Alyce Gooden	May	3	Aguis Warmā
„	29	Johane Berefield	„	20	Jeffrey Daye
Aug.	12	Robert Jefferye	„	26	Agnis Bastable
„	13	John Somer	June	15	John Barrett
Sep.	21	Johane Durlinge	„	20	Agnis Morse
„	4	John Tayler	„	21	Agnis Morise
		Marye Shensmith	July	19	John Nurton
Oct.	5	Wilt <sup>m</sup> Durlinge	„	27	Johan Polye
„	10	Margaret Roocke	Aug.	16	Johane Macey
„	14	Thomas Musterd	Dec.	...	George Stodgett
„		Jane Durlinge	„	6	John fildewe
„	13	Edward Colfox	„	13	Richard Wodrowe
„	27	Richard Greadye	„	18	John Cosen
„	30	Richard Howett	„	24	Johane Nocke
Nov.	1	Alyce Durlinge	Jan.	6	George Reap
„	8	Robert Hulland	„	19	Johan Jefferye
„	15	John Pauell	„	21	Margaret Budd
„	17	Robert Gregory aïs Crowe	ffeb.	1	Julian Quarett
„	26	Thomas Nyett	„	9	Jane Holcombe
Dec.	4	Johane Templer	„	26	James Hurford
„	5	Richard Nurton			Agnis Doogood
			„	28	Rachell Pryor
			Mar.	10	John Quarell
			„	16	Mary Halswill

Mar. 16	With <sup>m</sup> Weare				Año Dni 1568
	[attested as page 1]	Apr. 3	Plesance Raphe		
	page 63—	June 4	Johane Crowne		
„ 28	Emm Pryer	„ 8	Richard Woodland		
„ 29	Roberte Watermā	„ 23	Catherine Ryall		
„ 30	Agnis Budd	„ 27	Johane Jermā		
Apr. 12	Johan Newmā		John Jermā		
May 2	With <sup>m</sup> God	July 18	Helen Templer		
„ 9	Symon Carter	Aug. 2	Jane Nowell		
„ 14	Raynold Davye	„ 12	Johane Langdon		
June 14	John Dogood	Oct. 18	Johan Meker		
„ 22	ffrancis Warmā	„ 19	With <sup>m</sup> Borage		
	Cysley Ryall	„ 20	John Debell		
July 2	Johane Stodgell	„ ? 28	Sidwell Meker		
	John Warmā	Nov. 2	Alexander Balyffe		
„ 12	Johane Nurton	„ 23	Thomsine Growlyffe		
„ 14	Alyce Warmā	„ 26	Johan Gully		
„ 20	Catherine Daye	Dec. 4	John Iveleffe		
Aug. 5	John Pawninge		Roger Younge		
„ 18	Peeter Poole	„ 15	Thomas Bayly		
„ 23	ffrancis Porter		Thomas Langdon		
	Jesper Dobyne	„ 19	Johane Cozine		
Sep. 14	Walter Englishe	„ 1	Johane Cade		
Oct. 25	Johane Ridon	„ 24	Agnis Rogers		
	Elizabethhe Bra <sup>m</sup>	ffeb. 29	Elizabethhe Rogers		
Nov. 24	Richard Gooden	„ 14	Johane Cape		
	Christian Stacey	„ 21	Jone Churchill		
Dec. 18	Thomas Gooden	„ 24	Plesance Aplyne		
„ 14	Julian Gooden		Agnis Porter		
„ 29	Alyce Garlande	Mar. 13	With <sup>m</sup> Lewes		
Jan. 5	Alyce Nicholas		Año Dñi 1569		
„ 18	Roberte Rogers	Apr. 1	Edmond Colfoxe		
	Johane Templier	„ 13	Elizabethhe Walshe		
„ 19	Elizabethhe Smythe	„ 19	John Samwis		
„ 21	Johane Templer	May 6	fflorence Churchill		
„ 26	Alyce Gredye		Catherine Bidggood		
Mar. 21	Roberte Tappett	„ 14	Agnis Vinicombe		

May	18	Johane Raphe	Mar.	13	Thomas Syms
"	19	John fildewe	"	16	John Berefield
		Agnis Budd	"	19	Richard Raphe
"	14	Alyce Bulpan			Año Dñi 1570
June	8	Witham Smythe	Apr.	5	Roberte Hurford
"	25	John Solly	"	17	Alyce Ridon
"	30	John Sendall	"	20	Richard Smythe
Aug.	5	Johane Gooden	"	21	Alice Norton
"	10	Elizabethhe Bowe	"	22	Mary Vynicomb
		[attested as page 1]			Catherine Ridon
		<i>back of page 63—</i>	"	21	Johan Dible
"	20	Johane Aplyne	May	4	Margaret Goodinge
Sep.	12	Marye Templer	"	7	Witham Tryvett
"	17	Alice Baker			Elizabethhe Nowett
		Agnis Hucker	June	17	Symon Thorne
"	18	Jesper Templer	"	19	John Deye
"	23	John Parsons	"	14	Hellen Rive
"	28	Toby Doble	"	15	David Kymplande
Oct.	1	Alse Bidgegood	"	16	Richard Dible
"	8	Walter Welshmā	"	18	Witham Burge
"	12	Henry Cosen	"	22	Jone Yendoll
"	13	Jone Stone	"	22	Agnis Broocke
"	23	Jone Templer	"	26	Witham Goodc
"	29	Elizabeth Brad-	"	27	Agnis Dibeth
		ridge	"	29	Agnis Tucker
Nov.	5	Margaret Courte	Sep.	7	Catherine Hill
"	5	Margaret fildew	"	22	Margaret Iveleffe
"	26	Agnis Virgine			Andrew Dinham
"	30	George Blanch-	"	27	Thomas Haris
		flower	Oct.	4	Joane Deye
Dec.	2	John Mayo	"	7	Robta Norton
Jan.	8	Cysley fildewe	"	16	John Crosse
"	25	Robte Hoode	"	21	Henry Mostrom
"	22	John Parker	Nov.	5	Witham Stower
Feb.	16	Jone Hancocke	"	19	Margery Hill
"	28	Agnis Bath	Dec.	2	John Hunte
Mar.	3	Richard Sully	"	3	Alice Mostron

Dec. 10 Agnis Hill  
 „ 11 Jone Hewlegg  
 „ 28 John Browne  
 Margaret Batten  
 „ 29 Johane Barrett  
 „ 31 Alice Chepmā  
 Jan. 5 Johane Rowswell  
 „ 6 Christian Barrell  
 „ 8 Robt fildewe  
 „ 23 Alice Mayo  
 „ 27 Walter Corington  
 „ 30 Wit<sup>m</sup> Templer

Año Dñi 1571

Apr. 1 Elynor Boucher  
 „ 2 Richard Collyns  
 Agnis Norton  
 „ 3 Wit<sup>m</sup> Templer  
 „ 9 Thomas Nation  
 „ 14 Johane Debell  
 „ 16 Catherine Cable  
 Agnis Melton  
 „ 17 Cysley Glasse  
 „ 19 Elynor Clausey  
 „ 26 Elizabeth Yendoll  
 „ 29 Agnis Webb  
 [attested as page 1]  
*page 64—*

May 3 Wit<sup>m</sup> Courte  
 „ 17 Henry Warmā  
 June 2 Cutbert Clasey  
 Johane [blank]  
 „ 21 Richard Edwards  
 „ 28 Edythe Lewes  
 „ 23 John Gymlett  
 July 2 John Hurrell  
 „ 7 Alice Boone  
 Aug. 2 Agnis Smythe

Sep. 3 Symon Wallis  
 Oct. 4 John Lynseye  
 „ 24 Wit<sup>m</sup> Cable  
 Nov. 22 Marye ffackrell  
 Dec. 14 John Cann  
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth Boone  
 „ 7 John Bastable  
 Margery Ridon  
 „ 10 Alice Deye  
 „ 11 Robert Iveleffe  
 „ 15 Agnis Sully  
 „ 16 Walter Ley  
 „ 17 Ex<sup>p</sup>ofer Semer  
 „ 21 Symon Gredy  
 „ 22 Jane Andersie  
 „ 25 Robert Andersye  
 „ 27 Catherine fildewe  
 „ 29 Catburd Wyniet  
 „ 31 Henry Nowell  
 Feb. 14 John Bastable  
 Robte Came  
 „ 9 Thomas ffackrell  
 Johane ffackrell  
 „ 20 Edythe Wodhowse  
 „ 21 Briget Wilson  
 „ 24 John Parker [howse  
 „ 27 Catherine Wood-  
 Mar. 3 George Davye  
 „ 4 Johane ffranklyne  
 Mary Templer  
 „ 9 John Longe  
 John Pratt  
 „ 16 Robert Bastable  
 „ 20 Alice Coxe  
 „ 23 Richard Dey

Año Dñi 1572

Apr. 10 Thomas Comer

Apr.	13	Alexander Nocke	Jan.	21	Robert Lenge
"	20	Robert Sterky	"	23	John Norton
"	27	Jone Payen	"	26	Mary Hill
"	28	Witt <sup>m</sup> Andersie			[attested as page 1]
May	11	Richard Illary			<i>back of page 64—</i>
"	17	Margaret Hytchfield			Año Dñi 1573
"	22	Alice Lindon	Mar.	26	Johane Nurton
"	29	Witt <sup>m</sup> Coccke	"	28	Thomas Norma
		Michael church	"	29	John Plentye
June	2	Elizabeth Borowe	Apr.	5	Johane Hobbs
"	11	Joane Dynte	"	10	Johane Whode
"	15	Agnis Bellimer	"	11	Mary Tryvett
"	17	Alice Trott	"	12	Catherine Dening-
"	23	John Hunte			ton
"	27	Tho: Hunte	"	14	Richard ffoster
		Alice Dobyne	"	16	Symon Langdon
July	8	Alice Cosen			Witt <sup>m</sup> Bacon
		John Macye	"	19	Raffe Templer
"	13	Johane Sadge	"	23	Phillipp Dibell
"	24	Phillipp Porter	May	8	Richard Thatcher
"	28	Ex <sup>p</sup> rian Dunstone	"	13	John Wall
Aug.	5	John Courte	"	15	Symon Bellinger
"	6	Robert Bastable	"	27	Robert Waff
		Elizabeth Dirram	June	7	John Templer
		Ex <sup>p</sup> ofer Sawndrs	"	28	Elizabeth Tappett
"	19	Margaret Lenge	"	29	Margery Rive
Sep.	1	Alice Noris	Sep.	2	Marye Macye
"	5	Margaret Bowcher	"	10	Alice Hill
"	12	Elynor Gooden	"	23	Mary Colle
"	20	Agnis Ridon	Oct.	3	John Braban
"	22	John Boone	"	22	Agnes Deye
Nov.	9	Johane Sherewod	"	18	Margaret Hill
"	12	Ambrose Aishurste	Nov.	24	Dorothie Mannsell
Dec.	15	John Poole	Dec.	5	Agnis Baker
"	26	Edythe Yendoff	"	13	Margaret Maynard
Jan.	5	Thomas Burge	"	14	Johane Templer
"	8	Johane Hurrell	"	22	Agnis Debell

Dec.	30	Witt <sup>a</sup> m Howse	June	29	John Bulpan
Jan.	5	Stephen Mayo	July	4	Kenbora Somer
"	8	Mary Tayler	"	7	Thomazine Warmā
"	10	Johane Browne	"	10	ffrancis Nowell
"	18	John Collins	"	11	Margery Reede
"	23	Witt <sup>a</sup> m Wodhowse	"	18	Thomas Clase
Feb.	5	Robert Durnford	Aug.	7	Elizabethhe Zolly
"	6	Marmanducke			Jone
"		Goodinge	"	8	Elizabethhe Rows-
"	9	John Yendoll			well
"	11	John Churchill			Margarett Dogood
"	17	Richard Macy	"	27	Witt <sup>a</sup> m Grabh <sup>a</sup> m
"	22	Margaret Norton			Elizabethhe Sadge
"	23	Expian Goodridge	Oct.	6	Thomas Nicholas
Mar.	10	fflorence Gredy	"	17	Richard Olyver
"	22	Edythe Sully			Edythe Collins
		Año Dñi 1574	"	24	John Coxe
"	2	Edythe Hobbes	"	25	Symon Tucker
"	29	Walter Raphe	Dec.	7	John Swinger
"	30	Edward Norton	"	8	John Boone
Apr.	6	Thomas Raphe			[attested as page 1]
		John Raphe			page 65—
"	8	Johane Stodgell	"	10	Johane Stodgell
"	10	Cysley Raphe	"	13	John Raphe
"	15	John Kepe	Jan.	12	Johane Coxe
"	17	John Gully	"	13	Witt <sup>a</sup> m Nowell
		ffortune Stringer	"	19	Richard Cosynne
"	20	John Nurton	"	20	John Coote
May	18	John Tayler	Feb.	4	Thomas Hill
"	22	Alice Tayler	"	17	Alice Mitchell
"	25	Agnis Gyllett	"	20	John Mytchell
June	3	Johane Berye	Mar.	3	Richard Stronge
"	9	Agnis Sowthey	"	13	Agnis Batt
"	15	Catherine Bacon	"	23	Magdalyn Lynsey
"	20	Elizabethhe Vtter-	"	4	John Oliver
		meere			Anno Dñi : 1575
"	21	Witt <sup>a</sup> m Bythell	"	27	Constance Squier

Mar. 27	Catherine Shewbrooke	Dec. 22	Catherine Baker
Apr. 1	Arthur Shewbrooke	„ 26	John Bulpane
„ 4	Wal er There	Feb. 9	Tho: Keepe
„ 6	Walter Haris		Año Dñi 1576
„ 8	John Edwardes	Mar. 28	Agnis Edwards
„ 14	John Broocke	„ 31	Gylian Tyver
May 1	Roger Lake	„ 31	Johan Hancocke
	Johane Chepmā	Apr. 4	Elizabeth Tayler
June 5	John Durlinge		ats Meave
„ 7	Henry Came	„ 6	Raphe Child
„ 13	Wiltm Keey	„ 11	John Mortymer
„ 20	Ann Came	May 4	John Musterd
„ 26	Edythe Brodrige	„ 6	Richard Nicholas
	Wiltm Langdon	„ 9	Wiltm Templer,
	Elizabethe Dey	„ 10	John Rogers
Aug. 10	John Rowe	„ 25	Richard Coppe
„ 16	Thomas Coome	„ 27	Margaret Bastable
„ 17	Margaret Turner	June 19	Expian Wilmout
„ 26	Margaret Wilshire	July 15	Wiltm Burnell
Sep. 3	Elizabethe Hobbs	„ 21	Henry Bidgegood
„ 25	Thomas Parker		Johane Rogers
„ 27	Henry Rogers	Aug. 7	Mary Debest
Oct. 3	Agnis Nowell	„ 14	Plesance Stronge
„ 5	Expian Bacon	„ 23	Edythe Kidner
„ 8	Alice Bidgegood	„ 24	Roberte Dey
„ 17	Phillipp Braban	„ vlt	John Nowell
„ 18	Thomazin Wyther	Oct. 14	Johane Brangwell
Nov. 6	Richard Nowell	„ 30	Grace Trase
„ 9	Johane Dobyne	Nov. 15	Johane Harvyce
„ 19	John Clarke	„ 16	Humphry Lewes
Dec. 10	Arler Zegarye	„ 20	Gylian Cleircke
„ 12	John Borowe	Dec. 9	Henry Deye
„ 16	Margery ffarmer	Jan. 14	Richard Joyse ats
	Expofor Hulett		Conant
	Agnis Strange		[attested as page 1]
			back of page 65—
		„ 20	Plesance Raffie

ffeb.	4	John Hurford	Apr.	17	ffrancis Howse
„	20	John Aplyne	„	30	Kenbora ffrye
Mar.	3	John Carpenter	May	7	John Lyndon
		Año Dñi 1577	June	21	Johane Watt
„	25	Roberte Gyllett	July	26	Elizabethe English
Apr.	2	Edmond Nicholas	Aug.	7	John Grove
„	vlt	Abrah <sup>a</sup> m Narton	Sep.	1	Rocke Ryall ats
		Elynor Nurton			bennet
May	4	Elynor Ba <sup>sb</sup>	„	21	John Ryatt ats
„	6	Roberte Budd			benet
„	8	Johane Crosman	„	26	Gyles Nowell
„	17	Thomas Nurton	Oct.	6	Henry Sully
„	19	Radulphe Bastabl	„	29	Elizabethe Pratt
„	23	Johane Bellimer	Nov.	15	Gulian Aishurste
		Lawrence Jermā	„	25	elizabetheGoodridg
„	26	Agnis Debett	„	20	Avice Pratt
June	9	George Baker	Dec.	4	Thomas Daye
July	7	John Bacon	„	14	Expofer Sully
„	13	John Harell	„	vlt	Agnis Raffe
Aug.	3	Witt <sup>m</sup> Worthe	Jan.	9	Witt <sup>m</sup> Kydner
Sep.	8	Johane Hancocke	„	11	Alice Courte
„	7	Catherine Debett	ffeb.	7	Robt Nicholas
„	8	Joane Andersie	„	24	John Came
Nov.	6	Agnis Tratt	Mar.	6	Roger Hewlegg
„	22	Maria Pyer	„	14	Elizabethe Jermā
„	27	Henry England	„	23	Alexander Howse
Dec.	11	Daniell Kettye			Anno Dñi 1579
Jan.	1	Margaret Canaway	Apr.	10	Thomas Hill
„	8	Mary Deye	May	5	Catherine Bridge
„	21	Elizabeth Collecke	„	9	John Jordayn
ffeb.	5	Richard Sidenh <sup>m</sup>	„	22	Jane Nourdon
„	10	John Shermā	„	vlt	Margaret Raffe
„	13	Alice Wollande	June	29	John Nicholas
Mar.	20	Margaret Debett	July	18	Thomas Grove
		Año Dñi 1573	Aug.	26	Anstye Nurton
„	29	Johane Goodinge	Sep.	3	Johane Daye
Apr.	8	Elnor Hardinge	„	11	Hughe Deane

Sep.	14	ffardinando Nocke	Nov.	5	Catherine Pye
Oct.	1	Alyce Dwlle	„	21	Mary Hegens
„	18	Dorothie Lewes	Dec.	1	Jane Quarrell
		[attested as page 1]	„	19	Stephen Turner
		<i>page 66—</i>			Johane Daye
„	25	Richard Nocke	„	20	Thomas Cozen
„	vlt	Alyce Plentye			Melior Grove
Nov.	11	Roberte Jefferye	„	26	Agnis Hewse
Jan.	1	Agnis Barrett	„	8	Joane Debell
„	17	Andrew Nowell	Jan.	16	Elynor Clarke
		John Borowe			Agnis Reynolde
		Anno Dñi 1580	„	19	Elizabeth Holland
Mar.	25	John Wyne	„	22	Thomas Raynoth
„	26	Agnis Lynsyne	Feb.	2	John Debell
Apr.	15	Agnis Moris	„	5	Alexander Garner
		Elynor Stodden			Johane Keep
„	21	Elynor Howse	„	18	John Bowe
		Robte	„	25	Alyce Brabū
„	27	Elynor Welsheman	Mar.	1	John Welshemā
May	7	Richard Smythe	„	4	Richard Quareth
„	25	Witt'm Sullye	„	14	Nicholas Hurrell
June	1	Agnis Macye	„	17	Symon Aisherste
„	4	Lawrence Gybbens			Symon Edwardes
„	5	Nicholas Glasse	„	19	Thomas Tapp
„	9	Edythe Nowell			Exþian Batt
„	12	Agnis Castell	„	24	Rose Chappell
July	1	Thomas Nicholas			Año Dñi 1581
		Agnis Rogers	„	28	Clemente ffackrell
Aug.	2	ffrancis Knight	„	vlt	Alice Keepe
„	6	Agnis Chepmā	Apr.	9	Johane Leye
„	18	Johan Daye	„	12	Constance Landon
„	23	Agnis Nicholas	„	14	Johane Poalle
Sep.	24	Roger Stodgett	„	23	Elizabeth Nocke
„	19	Mary Aishurste	„	26	Margaret Dobeth
Oct.	13	Hellen Cleircke			Agnis Edwardes
„	14	Elizabeth Colforde	„	29	Johane Hurrell
Nov.	3	John Goodinge	May	10	Alyce Godd

May	21	Johane Howse	Jan.	21	John Deye
June	12	John Stodgell	"	25	Margarett Deye
"	15	ffrancis Yendoll	ffeb.	7	quidem Peregrinus incognit
July	4	Elizabethe Davye	"	8	Martyne Nowell
"	7	Rose ffackerell	"	11	Robtus Englishe
"	11	George Rogers	Mar.	1	Roberte Aishe
"	15	Richard Moris	"	9	John Mewe
"	20	Witlm Nurton	"	14	John Came
"	21	Margaret Davy als Raynold	"	15	Robert Meker
"		Robte fildewe	"	19	Witlm Browne
"	22	Andrewe Aishe	"	21	Hughe Browne
Aug.	9	Thomas Came			Anno Dni : 1532
"	19	Elynor Woodhowse	"	26	Johane Thorne
"	20	Elizabethe Galleford	"	27	John Ridler
"		Luce Hare [s.	Apr.	1	Michaell Chicke
"	21	Richard Bidgegood	"	3	Johan Gatteren
"	28	Elizabethe Nowell	"	5	Walter Rodde
Sep.	9	Catherine Goodinge	"		Margarett Wyche
"	25	Witlm Raffie	"	19	Expian Crocymbe
"	27	Elizabethe Berye	"	20	Hughe Jefferye
Oct.	13	Witlm Bidgegoode	May	7	John Bullpane
"	20	Tho: Lewes	"	8	Alyce Haberfield
"		[attested as page 1] back of page 66—	"	9	Denis Glasse
"	26	John Edwardes	"	16	Agnis Rocklye
"	29	Johane Popham	"	27	John Plentye
Nov.	1	Mary Taunton	June	1	Alice Daye
"		John Piriman	"	20	Elizabethe Bulpane
"	5	Expian Hurford	"	21	Expofor Tymewell peregrin <sup>9</sup>
"	7	John Stacye	"	vlt	John Bulpan
Dec.	3	Edythe Manerd	"	18	Johan Somer
"	10	George Webb	"	20	Elizabethe Debell
"	18	Expian Leye	Aug.	6	Margaret Davye
"	29	Martyn Younge	"	7	John Englishe
Jan.	14	Symon Macye			et Johannes frater

Aug. 10 Ose Hucker  
 „ 25 Agnis Wall  
 Sep. 2 Johane Wodhowse  
 „ 26 Alexander Watt  
 „ 26 Exþian Woott  
 Oct. 12 John Aisherste  
 „ 19 Johane Thorne  
 Nov. 19 Margarette Nurton  
 Dec. 8 John Collerd  
 „ 25 Edythe Wallis  
 Jan. 6 Peterneall Nowell  
 „ 18 Elizabethe Borowe  
 „ 19 Alexander Shermā  
 „ 24 Mathew ffarmer  
 „ 25 Thomas Templer  
 ffeb. 1 Tobyas Woott  
 „ 7 George Martyne  
 „ Lawrenc Emes  
 „ 11 Thomas Ridon  
 „ vlt Agnis Wacomb  
 Mar. 14 Johane Poph<sup>m</sup>  
 „ 21 Edmond Ketinge  
 „ 17 Hughe Thatcher  
 Johane Baratt  
 Anno Dñi 1583  
 „ 29 Isat Kinglacke  
 Apr. 9 Edythe Harell  
 „ 23 Margery Lewes  
 „ Margery Macye  
 May 16 John Chappell  
 „ 21 John Templer  
 „ 26 Johan Lacke ats  
 Cudymoore  
 June 15 Johan Tyver  
 „ 17 Thomas Cheade  
 „ 20 John Shermā  
 [attested as page 1]

D.P.R.—10

page 67—

Aug. 9 Johane Courte  
 „ 25 Symon Courte  
 „ 20 Arther Bidgegood  
 „ 14 John fforde  
 „ 25 William Marckeday  
 „ 26 John Welschemā  
 Sep. 8 John Came  
 „ 21 John Broocke  
 Oct. 10 John Pye  
 „ 12 Johane Watt  
 „ 22 Johane Coxo  
 Nov. 14 John Raffe  
 Dec. 25 John Aishe  
 Jan. 16 John Wodhowse  
 ffeb. 10 John Bande  
 „ 9 John Glasse  
 „ 28 Hughe Glasse  
 „ 29 Phillipp Corington  
 Mar. 18 Bartholi: Cable  
 „ Elynor Dobell  
 „ 19 Johane ffackerett  
 „ 15 Daniell Wyinet  
 Anno Dñi 1584  
 Apr. 1 Catherine Rogers  
 „ 6 Witt<sup>m</sup> Stodden  
 „ 9 Mary Debell  
 „ 10 Johane ffynner  
 „ 12 Elizabethe Quarell  
 „ 14 Agnis Bulpane  
 „ 21 Mary Wyche  
 May 29 Margery Starkye  
 July 18 Tristrom Haccvm  
 „ 19 John Barrett  
 „ Witt<sup>m</sup> Trodde  
 „ 6 Agnis Mewe  
 „ vlt Witt<sup>m</sup> Tucker

Q 2

Aug. 14	Margaret Whyte	Oct. 13	Mary Tucker
„ 25	John Gooden	„ vlt	John Vprise
Oct. 4	Gresagan Browne	Nov. 25	Agnis Hare
„ 28	Alexander Davye	Jan. 1	Johane Godd
„ 21	Michael Peregrinus	„ 9	Margaret Wood-
„ 19	Richard Stacye		lande
„ 28	John Corington	ffeb. 15	Edward Poph <sup>a</sup> mE <sup>sq</sup>
Nov. 6	Robte Pryer		Thomas ffrye
Dec. 3	Margery Tever	„ vlt	Elizabeth Beffen
„ 8	Thomas Bidgegood		[attested as page 1]
„ 18	John Sawll		<i>back of page 67—</i>
Jan. 10	Edward fforde		Anno Dñi 1586
„ 15	Johan Sully	Jan. 1	Sysley Edwardes
„ 20	John Wodhowse	„ 5	Johane Hytchfield
	Johan Mortymer	„ 7	Richard Thatcher
„ 22	John Burnerd	„ 24	fflorence Englishe
	Johan Broocke	ffeb. 1	Johane Corington
„ 27	John With <sup>a</sup> ms		Henry ffarthing
	Johane Chappell	„ 10	Gregory Nowell
ffeb. 5	Alice Norton	„ 11	Charles Bowmā
„ 24	Elizabeth Mordon	„ 19	Catherine Borowe
Mar. 10	Alyce Cornishe	May 4	Symon Togood
„ 19	Andrew Sullye	„ 12	Will <sup>a</sup> m Came
	Anno Dñi 1585		Richard Cabell
Apr. 7	Symon Batt	„ 14	Isat Quarrell
„ 19	Alice Pryer	„ 19	Margery Nurton
„ 23	John Bidgegood		Catherine Mannsell
May 2	John Carter	„ 25	Expofer Sullye
„ 13	John Deye	„ 29	John et Johan
„ 16	With <sup>a</sup> m Quarell		Nowell
„ vlt	Thomas Chepmā	June 26	Mathewe Hewlegg
Aug. 15	Henry Rogers	Aug. 1	John Mannsell Esq.
Sep. 5	Robte Aishe	„ 18	Thomas Hardinge
„ 15	Barbara Repe	„ 26	Emm Rogers
„ 19	John Debell	Sep. vlt	Hughe Aishe
„ 24	John Gybbes	Oct. 1	Joane Haywarde
Oct. 8	Agnis Dobyn	„ 10	Richard Midlton

Oct.	10	George Gooden	May	11	Margaret Lewes
		Johane Bidgegood	„	10	John Aishe
		Anstyce Paynen	„	19	Expiā Bidgegood
„	15	Richard Aishe			William Saydge
„	17	Luce Horrell	„	22	James Raffe
		Elizabethe Boremā	„	23	Humphry Smythe
		Thomas Bobye	„	24	Catherine Sullye
„	29	Symon Courte	„	25	George Hewlegg
„	30	Johane Templer	„	26	John Caxe
		John Tever			Alice Easton
Nov.	3	Arther Boby	„	vlto	With <sup>m</sup> Vinicomb
„	11	Conante Joyse	June	1	George Hegers
„	13	Mathewe Aishe			peregrinus
		John Wodlande	„	2	John Stacye
„	14	Hughe Bastable	„	3	Marye Carter
„	17	Richard Vicarye	„	19	Johane Berefield
„	23	Charytie Gyllett	July	13	Robte Meker
„	27	With <sup>m</sup> Deye	„	21	James Raffe
„	vlto	Anthony Sullye	Aug.	10	Johane Woodlande
		Thomas Quarell	„	4	With <sup>m</sup> Hytchfield
Dec.	3	Margaret Haberfeld	„	15	John Newmā
„	6	John Samwis	„	16	Expiā Woodland
„	13	Jhoane Bidegood			[attested as page 1]
„	20	With <sup>m</sup> Sullye			page 68—
„	23	Expiā Blanchfloer	„	24	Robte Allen
		Año Dñi 1587	„	30	John Newmā
Apr.	1	Agnis Hewlegg	Sep.	5	Roger Rascall
„	11	Elizabeth Gooden	„	6	Alice Raffe
„	15	Jhoane Bidegood	„	7	Ann Martyne
„	17	Alden Hill	„	22	Phillipp ffackrell
„	18	Thomas Howse	„	30	John Sullye
		Johane Thorne	Oct.	5	John Evans
		Marye Jefferye	„	24	Expiā Corington
„	29	With <sup>m</sup> Goodridge	„	24	Margerv Came
May	2	Johan Codinge	Nov.	6	With <sup>m</sup> Morgan
„	3	John Borowe	„	8	Maria Warmā
„	11	Agnis Came			Johan Maddes

Nov.	10	Thomazine Hodges	ffeb.	3	Thomas Hill
"	17	Johan God			Alyce Denam
"	19	Thomas Durlinge	"	5	Withm Quarell
"	22	Thomas Hare			Elizabeth Allen
"	vlto	John Ryve	"	11	With <sup>a</sup> m Dunstone
Dec.	5	Elynor Stacye	"	12	Withm Andersie
"	9	Cysley peregrina	"	14	Johane Conante
"	18	With <sup>a</sup> m Wallis peregrinus			Robte Hedde
"	20	Withm Brabam	"	20	Johan Daye
"	21	Thomas Hortlande	"	23	Thomas Mostrom
"		Margaret Debell	"	27	Johan Cosen
"	29	Margaret Batten			Roger There
"	30	Agnis Tappett	Mar.	2	Johane Garlante
Jan.	6	Johane Wall	"	3	Thomsine Crose
"	7	Johane Gybbbs	"	4	Luce Poyer
"	8	Johane Pawninge	"	5	John Croseman
"		Elizabethhe Tucker	"	6	Johan Budge
"	10	John Thorne			Johane Benett
"		John Pawninge	"	9	Elizabethhe Rodd
"		Henrye Batten	"	13	Anstye Vynicomb
"		Johane Porter			Expian Jefferye
"	15	John Allen	"	18	George Crosse
"		fflorence Baker	"	20	Henry Davye
"		John Deye	"	24	Richard There
"	16	Agnis Dunstone			Anno Dñi 1588
"	19	Johane Benett	"	7	John Thorne
"		Johan Deye	Apr.	1	Roger Stodgell
"	20	Dosabell Roborowe	"	6	Johane Barrell
"	21	John Quarell	"	7	Expian Baker
"		Johan Edwardes	"	8	Margerye Wall
"	26	Alyce Nowell	"	13	John ffarmer
"	29	Richard Bridgges	"	14	Withm Acastell
"		Johan Nowell	"	16	Dorothie Bridge
"	30	John Crosse			[attested as page 1]
ffeb.	2	Ann Sullye			back of page 68—
		Johan Wytche	"	25	Mawtilda Aishe
			"	25	Henry Mockridge

Apr.	25	Alyce Gooden	ffeb.	5	Melior Starky
May	1	Johan Thorne	„	25	Johan Glasse
„	3	John Tever	„	27	Margaret Kelly
„	11	Symon Berefield	„	28	John Quarell
„	13	Alexander Sellacke			Anno Dñi 1589
„	16	Margery Grove	Apr.	9	Gyles White
June	2	Willm Grove	„	20	John Andersie
„	22	Expofer Standerd	„	22	George Dallie
„	1	Edward ffackrell	May	13	Elizabethe Bowe
July	15	Johane Sheppard	„	27	Elizabethe Warrē
„	30	Willm Wahl	„	28	Johan Leye
Aug.	1	Thomas Hollande			Martyn Aishe
„	18	James Hollande	June	5	Johane Bastable
„	24	Alice Quarell	„	19	Elizabeth Tryvett
		Henry Conante	„	11	John Marekdaye
Sep.	5	John Rodd	July	7	John Cable
„	17	John Shewbroocke	„	13	Agnis Warmā
„	21	Margaret Cabell	„	15	Edward Raffe
„	22	Thomas Raffe	„	20	Agnis Gybbs
„	23	John Crosse	Aug.	18	Richard Dobyne
		John Haberfield	„	26	Luce Wodroffe
„	26	Margerye Courte	Sep.	4	Sidwell Wodlande
„	28	Catherine Browne	„	10	Roberte Carpenter
Oct.	2	Richard Courte	„	19	Elizabeth English
„	20	Jane Hewlegg	„	20	Julian Croseman
„	29	John Coppe	„	22	John Dobyne
Nov.	8	Joane Gooden	„	27	John Shewbroocke
„	27	John Acastell	Oct.	13	Alice Ellis
Dec.	11	Phillipp Came	„	18	Elynor Bridge
„	26	Joane Acastell	„	19	John Aisherste
„	28	Joane Raffe	Nov.	1	John Willmot
Jan.	1	Johane Chappell	„	2	Alexander Webber
„	6	Richard ffackrell	„	7	Alexander Jeffery
„	14	Johan Templer	„	23	Mary Tawnton
„	15	John Deye	Dec.	14	Agnis Nation
ffeb.	5	George Chicke	„	15	Margarett Pratt
„	5	Robte Roode	„	22	Agnis Nation

Dec.	26	Mary Lewes	Oct.	28	Elizabeth Barrett
Jan.	18	Agnis Daye	Mar.	2	David Hurford
Feb.	22	Agnis Carter		4	John Pyne
		[attested as page 1]		10	Henrye Cabell
		<i>page 69—</i>		11	John Bastable
	16	Elizabethhe Butler		12	John Babb
Mar.	3	Pasco Blewett		13	John Raffe
	8	John Bladon		15	John Thorne
		Anno Dñi 1590		16	John Jefferies
Apr.	7	John Templer		17	Alice Stodgell
May	3	Thomas ffoxe		19	Margaret Illary
	4	Thomas Templer		20	Thomas Godderd
	7	John Panett		20	Agnis Turner
	12	Dorothie Templer		22	Cysley Roude
	26	Alice Howse		23	Henry Standerd
June	2	Thomsin Sadge		24	Elizabethhe Lewes
	13	Thomas Sellacke			Anno Dñi 1591
	17	Agnis Laughwell		25	Elizabethhe Standerd
		Agnis Carter			Thomas Speare
	22	Agnis Bastabl		27	Richard et Johan
July	19	Richard Corington			Bastable
	20	Julian Wood		30	Henry Raffe
		Elizabethhe Bulpan	Apr.	2	Johan Gooden
	29	Margaret Martyne		3	Richard Greye
Aug.	3	Jone Bowne			Oliver Langdon
	5	Elizabethhe Jefferye		4	Elizabethhe Stacye
	6	Elynor Yendoll			Margerye Babb
	25	Johane Wall		5	Alexander Bulpan
Sep.	16	Richard Beere		7	Johane Hayese
	22	Thomas Tever		8	John [ <sup>may be</sup> Johan] Raffe
Oct.	3	John Mordon		10	Mary Bulpan
	4	Elyn Holland			Agnis Quarrell
	7	Robte Templer		11	Catherine Raffe
	15	Widm Weye		12	Mary Clarke
	23	Edythe Bery			Rose Tever
	27	John Shewbroocke		15	Richard Raffe
		George Parsons		16	John Sadge

Apr. 16	Matilda Gooden	Sep. 13	Elizabethhe Sidbo- rowe
" 17	Agnis David	" 14	Thomazine Nowell
"	Robte Rowswell	" 17	Johane Nowell
" 19	Johane Hardinge	" 18	John Staeye
May 1	John Thorne	" 21	Margery Torner
" 2	Wilm Browne	" 23	Catherine Poph <sup>m</sup>
" 3	Peter Grestocke	" 26	Richard Mewe
" 8	Agnis Canne	"	John Newmā
" 9	Johan ffackereff	Oct. 28	Elizabethhe Callowe
" 10	Andrewe Pratt	Dec. ...	Richard Warren
" 11	Walter Gooden	Jan. 1	John Nation
	[attested as page 1]	" 3	Phillipp Samwis
	<i>back of page 69—</i>	" 5	George Topp
June 3	Johane Andersie	" 6	Alice Hewlegg
" 6	Johane Lyttell	" 14	John Hollande
" 8	Margery Jefferye	" 19	Alyce Eavens
" 10	John Staeye	" 20	Thomazine Tyver
" 18	Henrye Beare	" 22	Robte Lache <sup>m</sup>
" 18	Johane Nicholas	ffeb. 4	Ann Kyne
July 9	Hughe Mortymer	" 8	James Shutt
" 14	Edythe Marye	" 10	Margaret Englisho
" 18	Johane Nicholas	" 12	Clement Hewlett
" 20	Margery Hollande	" 16	Johane Hipper
" 25	Alexander Neylde	" 17	John Cleirecke
" 31	Robte Neelde	Mar. 5	Nell Hewlett
Aug. 6	Thomas Neelde	" 8	Agnis Hewlet
"	Marye Neelde	" 9	John Hewlet
" 8	John Nylde	" 11	Edythe fildewe
" 9	Richard Thorne	" 12	John Ridon
" 17	Ann Coringeton	" 19	Agnis Nicholas
" 22	Catherine Pratt	" 21	Johane Budd
" 29	Phillipp Browne	" 23	Johane Rocke
" 26	John Tapp	" 24	Johane Galle
Sep. 1	Margery Cropp		Anno Dñi 1592
" 7	Wilt <sup>m</sup> fildewe	" 25	Andrewe Hodge
" 11	Agnis Debell	" 26	George Hodge
" 12	Alyce Nowell		

Mar.	27	Edward Illarve	Oct.	9	Henry Smythe peregrin
"	29	Johane Wytche	"	15	Elizabeth Berefild
Apr.	1	John Debell	"	17	Thomas Lewes
"	5	Walter Englishe	Nov.	2	John Courte
"	8	John Nowell	"	13	John Woode Elizabeth Bushopp
"	10	Agnis Hillarve	"	24	John Scose
"	12	Richard Gooden	Dec.	5	John Cosens
"	14	Elizabeth Hodges	"	6	Henry Wodrowe
"	15	Johane Wodlande	"	11	Martyn Burye
"	16	John Wytche	"	20	Expofer Crosse
"	17	Johane Came Elizabeth Wyche	Sep.	21	Alice Stephens
"	29	Witt <sup>m</sup> Gooden	"	26	Thomas Raffe
May	9	John Phillipp <sup>e</sup>	"	31	Elizabeth Sullye
"	10	Agnis Vicarye	Jan.	1	Bawdon Beere
"	17	Elizabeth Wylkyns	"	6	James Nowell
"	20	John Watt <sup>e</sup>	"	10	Edythe Quarett John Poph <sup>m</sup>
"	25	Agnis Witt <sup>ms</sup>	"	12	Sisle Bulpan Richard Welshemā
"	27	Nicholas Wallis	"	16	Johan Bridge
June	24	Henry Mawne	"	21	Margery Godderd
July	11	Joyce Debell	"	24	Agnis Bowne Henricus
"	29	Francis Arther	"	26	Richard Bowne
		[attested as page 1] page 70—	Feb.	8	Henrye Cynawaye
Aug.	26	Johane Templer	"	21	Thomas Hurforde
"	27	Nicholas Phelps	"	27	James Burdge
"	31	Symon Mytchell John Courte	"	28	John Templer
Sep.	2	Richard Quarell	Mar.	4	Symon Stacye
"	4	Elynor Bycknell	"	9	John Watt
"	6	Richard Nowell	"	18	John Harett
"	9	Symon Stodden	"	25	Henry Gooden
"	14	Thomas Porter	"	27	Penelope Poph <sup>m</sup>
"	18	Johane Wodlande	"	30	Alice Hancocke
"	23	Johane Wodlande	"	31	Margaret Stacye
"	25	Johan Lewes			
"	28	Phillip Hoyell			

## Anno Dñi 1593

Apr. 4	John Courte	Jan. 20	Tho: Morgan
„ 6	Mary Bastable	„ 26	Avice Croseman
„ 7	Elynor Langdon	feeb. 7	Sysley Bulpan
„ 14	John ffackerell		[attested as page 1]
„ 19	Johane Stacye		<i>back of page 70—</i>
„ 23	John Tappet	„ 22	Henry Chicke
„ 26	Briget Blewett	„ 23	Elizabethe Lus-
May 1	Richard Horrell		combe
„ 15	Richard Cott	„ 23	Dorothie Croseman
„ 22	Elynor Cote	„ 28	Thomas Sadge
June 26	Margaret Stacye	Mar. 1	Sisley Budd
„ 30	Thomas Lewes	„ 4	Anthony Stone
July 14	Catherine Smythe	„ 5	George Lightfoot
„ 19	Witt <sup>m</sup> Mytchell	„ 19	Alice Roode
„ 23	Alexander Jordaine	„ 20	Johan Thorne
Aug. 14	Walter Bellymer	„ 24	Will <sup>m</sup> Quoyer
„ 14	Ex <sup>p</sup> ian Shereman	„ 28	Elizabethe Mewe
„ 27	Margery Kidner		Año Dñi 1594
	Alice Crosse	Apr. 29	Emet Greeslade
Sep. 4	Johane Porter	„ 8	John Came medius
„ 11	Sara Roacke	„ 19	John Coome
„ 12	Elizabethe Came	„ 28	John Harell
„ 24	Elizabeth Shercomb	June 4	Bauden ffackerett
„ 25	John Sadge	July 13	Edythe Corye
„ 26	Pleasance Good-	Aug. 14	Johane Baker
	ridge	Sep. 2	Ann Sullye
Oct. 12	John Weeckes geñ	„ 19	Thomas Mortymer
	James Walton	„ 21	Alice Cann
„ 14	Richard ffrye	Oct. 2	Dorothie Knight
„ 15	Thomas Dereh <sup>m</sup>	„ 11	Margaret Humphry
„ 18	Agnis Dereham	Nov. 6	John ffynner
Nov. 1	Witt <sup>m</sup> Baxter	„ 24	Robte Androsse
„ 4	Hughe Broocke	Dec. 23	John Courte
Dec. 24	Johane Courte	„ 24	Thomas Grave ats
„ 29	Symon Mortymer		Hocke
Jan. 19	Sara Barrell	„ 26	Marye Stone
			Aguis Pratt

Jan.	4	Agnis God	Oct.	18	Thomas More
„	13	John Tyninge	Nov.	5	Nicholas Phelps
„	16	Mary Bearde	„	6	Richard Englishe
„		Rabidge Stacye	„	9	Johane Aishe
„	17	Mary Morden	„	19	Agnis Bellen
„	20	Wilm Rogers	„	22	Sara Cutes
„	29	Margaret Pratt	„	27	Elizabethe Hurford
		Richard Buishopp	Dec.	3	Agnis Symes
ffeb.	6	Johan Deye	„	5	Elizabeth Lynsie
		Alice Nowell	„	6	Jane Sheperd
„	8	Walter Burton	„	26	Phillipp Oliver
„	9	Will <sup>m</sup> Abbott	„	29	Elizabethe ffrye
„	19	Roger Buishop	Jan.	6	Johan Ridon
„	16	Elizabethe Bushop	„	7	Will <sup>m</sup> Hobbs
„	20	Peternell Thatcher	„	17	Thomas Collyns
Mar	4	Helen Clase			[attested as page 1]
		Año Dñi 1595			page 71—
Apr.	2	James Slade	„	21	John Collyns
		Edythe Palm	„	23	Elizabeth Thorne
„	28	Symon Oliver	ffeb.	1	Richard Goodridge
May	8	Margaret Chapell	„	14	Nicholas Warmā
„	24	Dorothie Banger	„	15	Robte Harett
„	25	Johane Tapp	Mar.	1	Joane Stephens
June	10	Elizabeth Browne	„	2	John Templer
„	23	Richard Hurford	„	21	Johan Kempe
„	29	Johan Marshall			Anno Dñi 1596
July	3	Agnis Rogers	„	25	Henry Hewett
„	22	ffardinando Poph <sup>m</sup>	Apr.	2	John Welshemā
Aug.	10	John Stephens	„	7	John Tyver
„	22	Agnis Kettye	„	18	John Templer
„	30	Walter Weaver ats	„	20	Nicholas Symons
		Tayler	May	5	John Martyne
		Ann Cottē	„	10	John Nicholas
Sep.	24	Thobias Banger	„	14	Edward Quarell
Oct.	2	Helen Tyver	„	19	Isacke Chepmā
„	18	Catherine Bidggood	„	26	Robte Baker
„	19	Edward Poph <sup>m</sup>	June	14	Julian Parker

June 18	Elizabeth Ryatt	Jan. 27	Thomas Plentye
„ 21	With <sup>m</sup> Goadynch	„ 28	John Deye
„	Alice Sergeante	„ 29	Agnis Spere
„ 23	Elizabeth Mytchell	„ 30	With <sup>m</sup> Codinge
„ 26	John James	„ 31	Thomas Tratt
„ 18	Jane Rogers		Grace Bastable
July 1	Avice Courte	Feb. 2	Agnis Sendall
	John Harell	„ 3	With <sup>m</sup> Chipleye
„ 13	Alice Goodinge	„ 4	Dorothie Standfaste
Aug. 8	Thomas Hurford	„ 6	Wehefy Wallis
Sep. 9	Joane Tyver	„ 7	Thomas Haris
Oct. 4	Gyles Macye	„ 11	John Hucker
„ 10	Robte Beffen	„ 13	John Smalle
„ 13	John Gooden		Willmothe Ryse
„ 25	Will <sup>m</sup> Lewes	„ 18	Expofer White
Nov. 9	John Bartley	„ 19	Johan Debell
„ 12	Thomas Kidner	„ 24	Elizabeth Vprise
„ 17	Pont Cane	Mar. 1	Gabryell Waye
„ 21	Thomas Borage	„ 2	Robte Midlton
„ 27	Richard Cann		Elizabeth Pyne
Dec. 1	John Maceye	„ 6	Margaret Bowne
„ 2	Jane Gregorye	„ 8	Bety Baker
„ 12	Joane Hurford	„ 12	Thomas Roode
„ 22	Bartholomew Good- inge		Grace Vicarye
„ 16	Elizabeth Stacey	„ 15	Alice Came
„ 18	Jhoane Yewe		Marye Galle
„ 23	ffayethe Debell		With <sup>m</sup> Tucker
„ 27	With <sup>m</sup> Symons	„ 17	Elynor Nacon
„ 30	Marye Thatcher	„ 22	Anthonye Goodinge
„ 31	Alice Weare		Año Dñi 1597
Jan. 6	Marye Rogers	„ 25	Margarett [blank] <sup>1</sup>
„ 9	Catherine Templer	[ „ 26	Alicia Pearsley]*
„ 10	John Burdge	„ 27	John Debell
„ 11	Johan Nation		[attested as page 1]
„ 16	Johan Sealye		back of page 71—
„ 19	Johan Mytchell	„ 31	Robte ffrenche

<sup>1</sup> Templer—T. \* In T.  
only.

		peregrin	June 18	Helen Pratt
Apr.	1	Thomas Woodlande	,,	20 John Edwardes
		Marye Cote <sup>2</sup>	,,	29 Elynor Smythe
,,	4	Thomas fildewe <sup>3</sup>	July 1	Edythe Porter
		Alice Poyer	,,	3 Agnis Porter
		Withm Beare	,,	8 Daniell Shall <sup>13</sup>
,,	8	John Acastell		Richard Meker
,,	9	Jone Acastell	,,	13 Edythe Tayler als
,,	13	Johane Wyne		Weaver
,,	14	Johane Nurton	,,	18 Alexander Squier
,,	<sup>4</sup> 15	Mathewe Yendoll	,,	20 Elynor Meker
		ætatis 1006 [!]	,,	21 Margaret Debell
,,	16	Withm Watt <sup>4</sup>	,,	22 Thomas Aplyne
,,	<sup>5</sup> 21	Alexander Daye	,,	30 Withm Ryse <sup>14</sup>
,,	24	Lawncelet Buller	Aug. 7	Mary Edwardes
,,	29	Stephen Stodden	,,	12 Ryse <sup>15</sup> Vprise
May	<sup>6</sup> 11	Elizabethe Browne		Thomazine Hucker
,,	<sup>7</sup> 12	Edythe Ridon	,,	27 Edythe Tayler <sup>16</sup>
,,	<sup>8</sup>	Avice Keep		Richard Browne
,,	15	Elynor Thorne	,,	28 Thomazin Bragg
,,	<sup>9</sup> 16	Mary Thatcher	Sep. 8	Thomas Collerd <sup>17</sup>
,,	<sup>10</sup> 17	Ann Blacke		Elizabeth Musgrove
,,	20	John <sup>11</sup> Seaton	,,	9 John Debell
,,	26	Phillipp God	,,	20 Margery Bastable
,,	27	Ann Debell	,,	24 Thomas Stanford <sup>18</sup>
,,	29	Julian Rendell	,,	27 John Crosse
June	7	George Bulpan	Oct. 3	Alice Acastell
,,	10	Susan <sup>12</sup> Ryse	,,	11 Robte Batt <sup>19</sup>
,,	12	Richard Bulpan	,,	17 George Gymlett
,,	16	Edythe Ridhill	,,	20 Thomsin ffacarell
,,	17	Walter Ridon	,,	21 Thom's Thorne
			,,	23 John ffrye
				Edgar Nowell

<sup>2</sup> Coate—T. <sup>3</sup> Vildue  
—T. <sup>4</sup> 16th.—T. and no  
age given <sup>5</sup> All omitted  
in T. <sup>6</sup> 12th. in T. <sup>7</sup> 13th  
in T. <sup>8</sup> Omitted in T. <sup>9</sup>  
11th. in T. <sup>10</sup> "16th. Ag-  
nata Blake"—T. <sup>11</sup> Steven  
—T. <sup>12</sup> Rapthe—T.

<sup>13</sup> Shawle—T. <sup>14</sup> Rice  
—T. <sup>15</sup> Ric—T. <sup>16</sup> Omit-  
ted in T. <sup>17</sup> Shalder—T.  
<sup>18</sup> Burge—T. <sup>19</sup> Baule—  
T.

Nov.	3	Mary Mortymer
"	7	Richard Deye Johane Cockett
"	8	John Hewlett John Came
"	9	Richard Colle <sup>20</sup>
"	11	John Hayward
"	21	Withm Plepes <sup>21</sup>
"	23	John Lewes
"	<sup>23</sup> 3	Catherine Porter
Dec.	5	Robte Colles <sup>3</sup>
"	6	Lancelat Tappet
"	11	Johan ffackerell
"	<sup>24</sup> 12	Thomas Jeffery
"	25	Johane Bath
"	25	Expofer Bastabl
"	31	Elizabethhe Hayse
Jan.	4	John Rood
"	<sup>25</sup> 8	George Sullye
"	11	Hughe Sullye Catherine Wyche Johan Deram [attested as page 1] <i>page 72—</i>
"	20	Withm Tayler
"	27	Edythe Hurford
"	31	Elizabethhe Lindon
Feb.	2	Walter Gotrell
"	15	Catherine Wood- rowe
"	16	Marmanducke Lenge
Mar.	4	Johan Porter
"	8	Agnis Weste

<sup>20</sup> Cole—T. <sup>21</sup> Phelpes  
—T. <sup>22</sup> 30th.—T. <sup>23</sup>  
Coles—T. <sup>24</sup> 11th.—T.  
<sup>25</sup> 4th.—T.

Mar.	8	Catherine Castell <sup>26</sup>
"	12	Cresset Coate
"	20	Thomas Courte
"	24	Thomas Debell
		Año Dñi 1598
Apr.	17	Withm Came
"	19	Johane Benett
"	20	John Nicholas
May	<sup>27</sup> 28	Andrewe Jefferie vicario de Northe Petherton
"	31	Elynor Debell
June	2	Nicholas Illarye
"	20	Expofer Vynicomb
"	26	Arthur Poph <sup>m</sup> pater incognito
"	28	Thomas Shaft
"	29	Nicholas Capron
July	19	Edythe Plentye
"	20	Elizabethhe Glasse
Aug.	1	Alice Nowell
"	6	Henry Chepmā
"	8	Mary Bowne
"	9	Johane Goodingo
"	17	John Dallye de Tawnton
"	19	Roger Blewett Thomas Tratt Johan ffrye
"	20	Edythe Wallis
"	30	John Orwell
Sep.	1	Richard Orwell
"	5	Dorothie Cann
"	25	Johan Tucker
"	30	John Nowell

<sup>26</sup> Acastle—T. <sup>27</sup> 18th.  
—T.

Oct.	6	George Bastable	May	29	John fildue
„	9	Elizabeth Webber	June	30	Edward Orell
„	11	William Howett	July	1	Elizabeth Oliuer
„	15	Richard Porter	Aug.	19	John Yellarie
Nov.	7	Richard Porter	„	29	John Greye
„	12	Katharyne Prat	Sep.	9	Alice Oliuer
„		John Kene	„	22	Eliz: Coles
„	22	Sysley Dwelly	„	23	John Barrett
Dec.	4	Agnes ffynn <sup>5</sup>	[attested as page 1]		
„	12	Jone Tapp	<i>back of page 72—</i>		
„	14	Thom <sup>s</sup> Gredy	Oct.	20	Henry Goodinge
„	eođ	Rachell Poph <sup>a</sup> m	„	21	William Symes
„	18	Joyce Quarrell	„	23	Katherne Castle
Jan.	2	Agnes Goodinche	„	25	Joane Hewlett
„	7	Arthur Nurton	„	26	Agnis Stacie
„	8	Robte Deye	Nov.	13	Constance Jeffrys
„	21	John Stacye	„	14	Joseph Almund
„	eođ	Honor Barret			peregrinus
ffeb.	2	Mary Lacham	Dec.	1	Edward Bulpan
„	4	Joane Buncombe	„	4	Luce Dunstone pat
„	8	Alice Porter			incoğ
Mar.	2	Margery Deble	„	10	William Canne
„	13	Joane Pyke	„	12	John Truckwell
„	19	Willm Jordayne	„	19	John Rowswell
		Año 1599	Jan.	3	Margaret Barstable
Apr.	1	John Bayley			viđ
„	4	Richard Goodinge	„	4	Richard Galhamp-
„	5	Richard Crane			ton
„	18	David Yeovens	„	10	Gillian Baker
„	23	George Burye p <sup>r</sup>	„	12	Peter Crapp
		incoğ	„	15	Richard Biggood
„	24	Alexander Popham	„	27	William Webb
		geñ	„	28	Agnis Pawninge
May	2	Margaret Good-	ffeb.	6	Catherine Taunton
		riedge	„	8	George Howlege
„	9	John Ridon	„	10	Symon Cheeke
		Henry Ball			

Feb. 13 William  
*Androuff*

„ 20 Christian Murdon  
 „ 21 Thomas Warman  
 „ 25 Joane Haies  
 Mar. 8 Alex: Cabble pat.  
 incoḡ

„ 14 Alice Nurton  
 Año Dñi 1600

„ 27 John Quarrell

„ 28 Thomas Dibble  
 Robert Kewer

„ 30 Hugh Wilsheire

„ 31 Robert Collins

Apr. 1 Robert Poole

„ 4 Williā Woodrowe

„ 19 Agnis Laver

„ 23 Joane Walle

„ 25 Phillip Warman

May 5 Marye Shackle

„ 13 Robt Baker

„ 22 Symon Burrow

June 7 Agnes Baker

„ 11 Thm<sup>a</sup>s Hucker

„ 12 Johane Barstable

July 7 Christian England

„ 10 Christian Porter

Aug. 28 Ann Howell

Sep. 18 Robt. Broddridge  
 ats Saunders

„ 24 Edith Waull

Oct. 1 Lynnerd Illarye

„ 4 Sallomon Illary

„ 19 Grace Coginge

„ 20 Alis ffiner

Nov. 16 Edward Cozens

D.P.L.

Dec. 1 John Starkey

„ 9 Roger Pyne

„ 11 Thom<sup>a</sup>s Hoskins

„ 26 Robt Moore

Jan. 6 Johane Glasse wid:

„ 8 Thom<sup>a</sup>s Hoskins

„ 9 Richard Pyleman

„ 21 Mary Burge

„ 24 Avice Hulett

Feb. 2 Mary Sulley

„ 5 John ffackrell

„ 15 ffortune Shall

„ 22 Richard Quarrell

Mar. 22 Elsbeth Templer

„ 25 Richard Doubyne

Anno Dñi 1601

Apr. 14 John Wynn

„ 28 Mary Evans and  
 Grace Lynsey

„ 29 Johane Hulett

May 6 Agnes Collens

[attested as page 1]

[This is the end of the portion  
 copied from earlier register.]

page 73—

„ 7 John Rodgers

„ 12 Margery Goodden

„ 13 Margaret Mewe

„ 20 Joane Roggers

„ 24 Henrye Hulett

June 4 David Tever

„ 23 Alice Way við

„ 23 Michell Bedun

July 15 Katherine Tever

Aug. 12 Katherine Ayshe

„ 13 William Belringer

„ 13 Richard Browne

„ 16 Joane Gooddridge

R

Aug.	22	George Cheeke	May	18	Joan Tever
„	26	William Nowell	„	19	John Shephard
„	31	Agnes Gooddridge	„	29	Anstice Newman
Sep.	9	Mary Hide	June	6	Anna Androwes
„	13	Ellen ffuellen	„	9	Alice Phillipps
„	18	Alex: Chapple	„	11	Agnis Gybbs
„	25	Thomas Hoile	July	26	Elizabeth Phelps
Nov.	13	Elizabeth ffinner	Sep.	7	William Standish
„	16	Leonarde Stacie	„	15	Annis Lewes et Christiana filia eius
„	18	Melllear Edwards	„	eođ	William Michell
„	19	ffrances Orrell gent	„	16	Avis Burnard
„	23	Edith Metforde	Oct.	1	Mary Wilsheire
Dec.	24	Anthony Mewe	„	eođ	Ann Porter
„	28	John Chapman	„	8	Jane Chapple
Jan.	14	John Langdon	„	17	Agnis Barrell
„	17	Symon Goodinge	„	25	Joane Popham
„	21	Ann Webbe	„	29	Anthony Barstable
„	23	Joane Rowswell	Nov.	17	George Chipley
„	27	Walter Boulte	„	19	Joseph Harrle
ffeb.	24	Joane Porter	„	26	Joane Jordane
„	26	fflorence Keepe	„	eođ	Margery Kydner
„	28	Dorothie Langdon	Dec.	2	Joane Batt
Mar.	11	Isaake Andersey	„	6	John More
„	20	Mary Sendall	„	7	Agnis Gooddinge
		Año Dñi 1602	„	8	Robert Weste
„	30	John Bakon	„	10	Clause Perrot
Apr.	1	Richard Woodland	„	12	Thomas Toogood
„	2	Robert Ayshe	„	23	John Godd
		{ Joh: Ritch	„	29	Symon Crocombe
		{ Rich: Nashen	Jan.	27	Richard Macy
		{ Ro: Batt	ffeb.	4	Elizabeth Rendle
		Churchwardens	„	18	John Garland
„	13	Anthony Babb	„	19	Mary Bulpan
„	25	Alice Gale	„	eođ	Peternell English
May	3	Alexander Coles	„	20	William Trevit
		pat. incogn	Mar.	5	Robert Nowell
„	6	Edward Batt			

Mar.	9	John Hurman	Nov.	29	Joane Blake
		<i>back of page 73—</i>	Dec.	4	Susana Stacy
„	11	Mary Hurman	„	24	Elizabeth Starr
„	15	Agnes Cox	„	29	George ffewell de
„	16	Joane Raphe			Bridgwat <sup>r</sup>
„	17	Mary Hurman	Jan.	6	Alice Yeondole et
		Robert Treuet	„	eođ	Joane Quarrett
		William Hurfoot	„	13	Joane Goddinge
		Leonard Cleoment	„	15	Rebecca Stone
		Churchwardens for	„	17	Joane Phelps
		the yeere past 1602	„	26	Tampson English
		1603	„	28	John Brinsmead
„	25	Agnes Gooddinge	ffeb.	2	Elizabeth Templer
„	26	Thomas Raph	„	11	William Brinsmead
„	27	Peternell Lewes	„	20	Gillian Easten
Apr.	1	Thomas Durlinge	„	eođ	Joane Howlegg
„	25	John Tucker	„	24	William Winslade
„	27	Robert & Rich: Ba-	„	27	Agnis Witch
		ker pat. incođ	Mar.	6	Dorothy Mewe
May	5	John Collerd	„	9	Dorothie Cane
„	8	John Mellet	„	20	Edward Yeondole
„	12	Phillip Gillet			Anno 1604
„	21	Thomas Dibble	„	30	Arthur Thetcher
„	22	Elizabeth Sendle	Apr.	3	Cresset Gallampton
„	23	Joane Phelps	„	16	Alice Dey
„	27	John Howlegg	„	17	Alice Ridhill
„	31	Peter Cann	„	18	Margaret Barstable
June	10	John Humphry	„	eođ	& John Lewes
„	17	John Bragg [diner	„	19	Robert Trevit
„	24	William Peace a lon-			{ Richard Starr
July	3	Richard Nowell			{ John Bragg
„	30	Arthur Hurrell			{ William Huet
Aug.	27	Edmund Ruckly			Churchwardens the
Nov.	7	Annis Barstable			last yeere 1603. and con-
„	24	William Watt			tinued till Aprill the 24th.
„	25	John Norman de			(1604) and for that tyme the
		Creech			register is given in vnto the
					Bishopp by the next war-
					dens.

## Anno 1604

?	May	5	John Hoyle	Oct.	11	Arthur Jeffery
		6	Eliz: Hulett	Nov.	10	John fit Petri Goodinge
		8	Edyeth Stogeth		17	Johane Batten
May	19		Will <sup>a</sup> m Goodinge Shirston		26	AnstisShalder de Tanton
		25	Alice Chappell	Dec.	3	Edwarde fit Thome Taylor de Chilton
		eoð	Alixander Browne		16	Withm Coxe
		30	Thomas ffloweracre		22	Hellen Glas v <sup>2</sup> Henr Glas
		30	Alice Witche		26	Elianor Wilsheire
		10	Robert Musgrove		27	Thomas Porter
June	4		John Witche		28	Withm Banger
	25		Ellen fit Robti Templer	Jan.	16	Dorathie Batte
	20		Alice fit Johnis Templer	ffeb.	7	Johane Aishe
	20		Marian Cogginge		16	Alixander Pyne
	21		Withm Combe		25	John God de Hunt- stile
	28		Symon Stacie		27	Johane fit Huḡ Gibbes
			<i>page 74—</i>	Mar.	22	Thomas Plentie
July	1		Pleasantne Brins- meade			Anno 1605
	4		Agnes Cosens		26	Margery Goodinge Andrew Haberfield
	13		Humfrye Easton			Symon Tyver and Richard Collard
	eoð		Alice Witche			1604 Churchward- ens
	17		Johane Hitt við	Apr.	14	John Cheade
	14		Johane Jordaine		19	Joane Gonson
	15		John Englishe		20	Elizabethhe Trat við
	26		Marian Vaxe		23	Johane Nowell
Aug.	16		George Yendalle		25	Thomas Bulpan
	18		Ann Collens		29	John Goodinge sen <sup>2</sup>
	19		Grace Bennett	May	1	Marie Jerman
	29		Withm ffevyan		2	Thomas Tucker
Sep.	5		Symon ffackrell			
Oct.	1		George Martyne			
	7		Withm Gymlett			
	10		Edieth Bulpan			

May	24	Joane fit Johis Nowell
June	26	George Raffe
„	28	Joane Jordayne vid
July	5	John Hewe
Aug.	8	Alexander Pratt
Sep.	6	Elianor Boyce
Nov.	11	George Reepe
„	17	Agnis Cane
„	19	Marie Chipley
„	21	Withm Hearne ats Tucker
Dec.	8	Agnis Hardman
„	24	Dorothie Hoyle
„	29	Bartholomewe Durlinge pat. incognit.
Jan.	7	Joane fit Edri Symons
„	8	Jane ffynner
„	12	Thomas Barrett
„	23	Elianor fit Thome Haninge
„	27	Elizabeth Hancocke
Feb.	10	Joane Whellege
„	13	Richard fit Robti Edwards
„	24	John Keepe
„	28	Giles fit Hughe Gibbes
Mar.	9	Elianor fit Arthur David ats Welsheman George Prat, George Woodhouse and Marmaduke Porter, Churchwardens 1605
<i>back of page 74—</i>		

1606

Apr.	4	George fit Georg Combe
„	6	Ellianor fit James Hoop ats Smale
„	8	Jane fit Withi Rogers
„	10	John fit John fildue
„	17	Agnes Warman
„	27	Arthur fit Robite More
June	22	Briget fit Robite Crocombe
„	25	Margaret fit Thomas Tyver
July	7	Thomas Templer
„	21	Bartholomew Vinicombe

Sep.	8	Philus fil Elizabeth Coles patre incognit.
Oct.	1	Thomas Pococke incognit patr.
„	eođ	John fit Johis Vinicottebe
„	13	Ellen fit eođ Johis Vinicote
„	30	John Templer sen
Nov.	3	James fit Catherine Dey patre incognit.
„	12	Johane Barrett
„	26	Walter Goodinge
Dec.	2	Richard fit Simon Raffe
„	23	Anne Illett
Jan.	6	Joane Meawe
„	16	Nicholas Mullens
„	18	Agnis Chubb
ffeb.	28	Elizabeth Barrett a stranger
Mar.	6	Withm fit George Combe
„	8	Thomas Harle
		Withm Burdge, John Edwards and Thomas Cro-
		combe, Churchwardens, 1606
		Anno Dñi 1607
„	28	Maria fit Henrici Bastable
Apr.	1	Richardus Durneford
„	4	Elizabeth Cheade
„	9	Eliz. fit Withi Coate
„	14	Johes Boweringe
„	11	Maria Salmon
„	20	Elizabeth Coxo
„	23	Johana Goodinge
May	7	Agneta fit Thome Quarell
„	8	Elizabeth fit Rogeri Pyne
„	19	Thomas Quarell sen
„	22	Richardus Cosens
„	27	Johana Kydner
„	30	Bregeta fit Thome Wilsheire
„	31	Alic Greenslade
June	3	Thomas fit Elizabeth Holland pat. inc.
„	15	Alicia fit Withi Greenslade
„	25	Johana Percie ats Symes

June	28	Sesslie Woodhouse
„	28	Thomas Godd
July	18	Petronella Mark
„	23	Dobora fit Johis fildue
„	31	Agneta Symes ats Percie
Aug.	5	Henr <sup>d</sup> Barstable
„	10	Robtus Virgin
„	20	Johes Hayes
„	30	Alic fit Johis Combe
Sep.	13	Margeria Came
„	22	Elizabetha Rogers
„	24	Johes Goodinge
Oct.	8	Johes Chaple
„	23	Jana Moore
„	26	Johes fil Saræ Durling pat. incog.
Nov.	7	Samuell Porter
„	15	Humfrid fit Marie Luckis pat. incog.
Dec.	14	Agneta Goodinge
Jan.	6	Johana fit Willi Palm
„	12	Joana Babb vid
„	12	Katherina Quarrell
„	23	Elizabetha Stogell
„	25	Samuell Came
„	33	Editha Cave

*page 75—*

Feb.	12	Edrus fit Henr Nation
„	25	Georgius Aishe
„	29	Johes Woodhouse
Mar.	2	Ellena fit Willi Cole
„	5	Thomas Coxe
„	9	Editha Marten
		Tobie Marler, Curat
		Alexander Cade
		John Turner & Reginolde Jordaine
		Churchwardens

1608

„ 30 Thomas Burg gent.

- Apr. 3 John Creese  
 „ eod̃ Joane Welshman  
 „ 7 Thomas Barstable  
 „ eod̃ Avys Poyer  
 „ 9 Agnis Creese  
 „ 21 Elizabeth Dibble wid:  
 „ 26 John fit Roberti Moore  
 May 17 Thomas Porter  
 „ 30 Marie Quarrell vid̃  
 June 12 Joane fit Thomæ Jeffries  
 „ 13 Ralph Barstable  
 July 4 Margaret Chiply ats Greffen  
 „ 6 Joane fit Thomæ Dybble  
 „ 28 Richard Welshman  
 „ eod̃ Agnis Joice ats Conant  
 Aug. 2 Agnis fit Henrici Burrow  
 „ 3 Edward Gooddenn  
 „ 11 John Hulpan medius  
 „ 12 Ann fit Ralph Barstable  
 „ 19 Edward Durlinge  
 Sep. 3 Marrian Kidner widow  
 „ 8 Joane Dibble widdowe  
 „ 11 Nicholas Legge peregr.  
 „ 17 Widow Keepe  
 „ 21 Alice Dibble  
 „ eod̃ Dowsable Warr genr:  
 „ 26 Castleman Carleton genr:  
 Oct. 5 John fit Rici Porter  
 „ 6 Walter fit Joane Sully pater incog:  
 „ 12 Richard fit Andree Rooke  
 Nov. 7 Margery fit John Tucker ats Weare  
 „ 16 Eliddian fit Withim Haies  
 „ 19 Gillian Sully widdow  
 „ 20 Elizabeth fit Rici Mardey  
 „ 23 Richard fit Rich: Stogell  
 „ 25 Grace Wythie peregr.  
 „ 27 Bridget fit Georgij Ayshe

Dec.	6	John Batten		
„	11	William Chambers		
„	15	Thomas Bath		
„	20	John Wall		
„	24	Dauid Priddey peregr.		
„	29	Hughe Mewe		
Jan.	6	Joane fit Willimi Rugge		
„	20	William fit Georgij Warner		
ffeb.	1	Dorothie Banger		
Mar.	2	John fit Johanis Cross		
„	7	Joane Crosse		
„	8	Robert Porter		
„	17	Marie fit Thomæ Bowe		
		Churchwardens	<div> <div> <div>Christopher ffrie</div> <div>John Lewes</div> <div>Nicholas ffackrell</div> </div> <div> <div>1608</div> </div> </div>	
		1609		
„	31	Elizabeth Lea		
Apr.	4	Katherine d. Mathew Yeondole		
„	27	Alice Winscombe		
May	1	John ffarnam		
„	1	Sydwell Noake		
		<i>back of page 75—</i>		
„	2	John Bulpan ats Dun		
„	7	Elizabeth Mortymor viđ		
„	22	George Oliver		
June	17	John s. of Robert Musgro		
July	8	John Stogill		
„	26	Tampson d. John Yeondole		
„	eođ	William Cann		
Aug.	15	Margaret Sommerton		
„	17	Alice Dey viđ		
„	28	Avice Allyn		
„	29	ffortune Witch		
Oct.	8	Mary d. of Rich. Tappet		
„	29	John Came sen <sup>y</sup>		
„	6	Lucie Goddenn		

- Oct. 10 Ellen Dobyn vid̃  
 „ 29 Marie Lewes  
 „ 30 Katherine Toogood  
 Nov. 7 Joane d. of Martyn Dey  
 Dec. 1 Nicholas Billinge  
 „ 2 Edward s. of Robert Parker  
 „ 8 Widowe Combe  
 „ 17 John Stodden  
 „ 18 William Vinicott  
 „ 25 Richard Horscroft  
 Jan. 8 Dorothie d. of Richa: Markedey  
 „ 18 Julian Gooddridge  
 „ 21 Marrian Batten vid̃  
 ffeb. 17 William Baker  
 „ 17 Christian Jerome  
 „ 24 David s. of David Mewe  
 Mar. 4 John Stogill señ  
 „ 10 Henry s. of Allex: Bulpan  
 „ 12 Henrie Hulet  
 „ 13 Marrian Mewe  
 „ 13 Joane Webb wid̃  
 „ 14 Tho: s. of Thomas Gatcombe  
 „ 16 John Sully  
 „ 16 John Collins  
 „ 17 Thomas Macie

John Tanner, vicar

Wardens { William Reape  
 Arthur Bidggood  
 John Quarrell

1610

- „ 25 Catherine d. Willā Reape  
 „ 30 Marriand. of Andrewe Bennet ats Rooke  
 „ 31 fflorence d. of John Burge  
 Apr. 3 Gawinge s. of Thomas Evans  
 „ 4 Margery Cheade vid̃  
 „ 6 Margret Reape vid̃  
 „ 7 Kenborow Perrey

Apr.	8	John Warman
„	11	Joane Palmer
„	16	Phillip Moggridge
„	17	Mary Crosse
„	19	Joane ffackrell
„	27	Joane Batt
„	eođ	Margery Warner
May	1	Thomas Handcocke
	8	Robert Batt
„	9	Ellianor ffynner
„	27	William Garland
June	10	Agnis Quarrell
„	17	John Tratt
„	18	William Nowell
„	30	Thomas Yeondole
July	22	Yeedeth Lewes
		<i>page 76—</i>
„	22	Elizabeth d. Robert Boulte
„	23	Sara Garlante viđ
„	28	Wilmoth d. of George Younge
„	eođ	Elianor Ayshe viđ
Aug.	3	Henrie s. of Henrie Glasse
„	19	Mary d. of Williā Haule
„	20	Margaret Bethell viđ
„	27	Robert s. of Tho: Chapple
Oct.	5	John Collect ats Ambrosse
„	15	John Longe Irishe man
„	23	Mary d. of Tho: Mericke
Oct.	3	Richard Sully senio <sup>r</sup>
„	7	Catherine Lewes
„	eođ	Nicholas s. of Allex: Handcock
„	13	William Coate
„	15	Joyce Stogill
„	18	Joane Mallins
Nov.	2	John s. George Coombe
Dec.	4	John Milton of Balcoombe
„	19	Joane Yeondole

- Dec. 20 Alice Barstable vid̃  
 „ 21 Margaret d. of Williā Owslie  
 Jan. 5 Joane Strange aʽs Gilbert  
 „ 9 Tampson Thorne vid̃  
 „ 28 John Coleman aʽs Prat  
 „ 29 George Clarke  
 ffeb. 1 Joane Yeawe  
 „ 10 Robert s. of Robt Moggridge  
 „ 24 Daniell s. of Stephen Chapple  
 „ eođ Melchard Goddard  
 Mar. 3 Walter Dibble  
 „ 10 John Stacy senioʽ  
 „ eođ Alex: s. of John Gooddinge  
 „ eođ Agnis Bowe  
 „ 11 Reddigan d. of John Bulpan  
 „ 19 Bartholomew s. of Bartholomewe Hill  
 Churchwardens, Martyn Kelley,  
 Richard Raffe, Richard Warre

## 1611

- Apr. 17 Ann d. of Richard Witch  
 „ 22 William Huet  
 „ 25 Justin d. of Elias Pileman  
 May 4 Marie Sully widdowe  
 „ 8 Elizabeth Nowell widdowe  
 „ 9 Robert s. of Robert Bennet  
 „ 12 Mathew Allyn  
 „ 23 Eliza: Phelps  
 „ 28 Joane Murdon  
 „ 30 Alex: s. of John Collins  
 June 6 Joane d. of Rich: Markdey  
 „ 8 John Howell sen<sup>y</sup> Butcher  
 „ 25 Tampson d. of George Tever  
 „ 26 James Bayley  
 „ 29 Joane w. of Symon Tever  
 July 13 Rich: Boone  
 „ eođ Joane Stronge vid̃  
 „ eođ Mathew Rowswell

- July 18 Robert s. of Marg: Bragg pat. incog.  
 Aug. 19 John Bellimer  
 „ 28 John Bayley  
 Sep. 1 Ann Hooper ats Smale  
 „ 24 Joane d. of William Dibble  
 Oct. 11 Joane d. of James Chipper  
 „ eod John Burge  
                     *back of page 76—*  
 „ 15 John Clawse  
 „ 20 John Hooke  
 „ 30 William Largin  
 Dec. 10 John s. of Peter Syndercombe  
 „ 15 John s. of John Nowell  
 „ 18 Mathew s. of Arthur Welshman  
 „ 29 Richard Stronge  
 Jan. 2 Joane w. of Tho: Harle  
 „ eod Symon s. of Symon Tratt  
 „ eod Hugh Smyney  
 „ 6 George Chicke  
 „ 16 Edward Wroth Esq.  
 feeb. 2 Joane w. of John Greiffen ats Chipley  
 „ 3 Richard Dibble senio<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 5 Joane Collect vid<sup>t</sup>  
 „ 6 Joane w. of Alex: Rogers  
 „ 7 Williā s. of Thomas Hobbs  
 „ 9 Robert s. of Thomas Bowe  
 „ 28 Avise w. of Peter Syndercombe  
 Mar. 1 John s. of Robert Parker  
 „ 2 Richard s. of John Yondole  
 „ 6 Agnis d. of Thomas Cozins  
 „ eod Thomas s. of Nicholas ffackrell  
 „ 8 Edward ffynner  
 „ 10 Jane d. of Thomas Cozins  
 „ 23 Henrie Nashen

Churchwardens 1611, Richard Came  
 Henrie Androwes &  
 James Penney

1612

- Mar. 27 Christiann Rogers  
 „ 28 Morris Good peregrinus  
 Apr. 7 Thomas s. of Tho: Chapple  
 „ 27 John Rogers  
 „ 28 Joane Sulley  
 May 3 Emmet d. of Alex: Weare  
 „ eod Hugh Gibbs  
 „ 5 Joane Budd  
 „ 31 Alice Cheade  
 June 2 Emm Dey vid  
 „ 9 Adrean Perry  
 „ 20 George s. of Georg Mortimer  
 July 9 Margery Bulpan vid  
 „ 11 Robert Collard  
 Aug. 6 Margery d. of Bartholm: Hill  
 „ 11 John s. of Williā Chapple  
 Sep. 3 George s. of Williā Nashion  
 „ 5 Jane Beere  
 Oct. 3 Edward Hoop ats Smale  
 „ 11 Edith w. of John Habberfeild  
 „ 21 Petronell d. of Jasp English  
 „ 24 Williā Meade  
 „ 26 Joane w. of William Lockeyer  
 „ 29 Margaret Burrowe  
 „ eod Roger s. of Symon Crosman  
 Nov. 7 Robert s. of Tho: Jeffries  
 „ eod Elizab: d. of John Wrentmore ats Band  
 „ 13 Christiā Cannell peregrinus  
 „ 23 Catherine d. of John Moore  
 „ 23 Justine w. of Mr. John Bluet  
 Dec. 9 Hugh s. of Georg Grestocke  
 „ 23 Eliza: Nowell  
 „ 26 Williā Rexworthie ats Bawnton  
 „ 30 Cicely Bursey  
 Jan. 11 Hugh s. of Tho: Popham gent:  
 „ 17 Elizabeth Parker

Jan.	21	Henry Burrowes
„	22	John Kidner
Feb.	7	Ellianor Haywood
„	13	John Shephard
„	26	Joane Cann vid̃
Mar	19	Allex. s. of Rich: Stoddenn
		<i>page 77—</i>
„	24	Marie d. of Marm: Porter
		Churchwardens 1612 Isaacke Willis deputy for Thomas Webber, Symon Stronge & Robert Templer

## 1613

„	25	Margaret Chiply ats Greffenn
„	29	John Moore
Apr	1	Dorothie Wrentmore ats Band
„	2	Marian Tucker wid̃
„	7	John Warren
„	12	James Neede
„	13	Justine Woodwose [sic] vid̃
„	eođ	Joahn [sic] Dick
„	16	Agnis Lyndon
„	20	Agnis Porter
„	23	John Crosman senio <sup>r</sup>
May	4	Alice d: Walter Barstable
„	5	Agnis Warren vid̃
„	7	Henry Nowell
„	16	Rich: fit Michall Engrū
„	20	Susanna d. Thomas Seward
„	21	Joane d. Rich. Mardewe
„	22	Joane Martyn
„	28	Aice [sic] Tapper vid̃
June	10	George Warner
„	13	Julian Cole vid̃
„	eođ	Catherin Nashen vid̃
„	15	Eliz: d. James Venn
„	24	Mary d. Edw. Bagge
July	20	Anstice Stronge

- July 29 Thomas Bulpan  
 Aug. 20 Ann Bulpan  
 Sep. 2 Mary d. John Yellary  
 Oct. 28 Eliz: Came vid  
 Nov. 2 Christiann Batt  
 „ 14 Joane Woodhowss  
 „ 15 Humphrie Lewes  
 Dec. 3 Thomas Popell  
 „ 27 John Sendell  
 „ 29 Christiann Clarke vid  
 „ 30 Agnis Jeffreis  
 Jan. 8 Joane Cann vid  
 „ 16 John patr. incog.  
 „ 19 Grace Stone ats Richard  
 „ 28 Joane d. Mathew Sulley  
 ffeb. 3 Peter Gooddenn  
 „ 4 Joane Yeondole vid  
 „ 18 Jane Gooddenn vid  
 „ 21 Catherine Dibble  
 „ 22 Eliz: d. Rich: Cheapman  
 Mar. 11 Christopher Haies  
 „ 14 William Cox  
 „ 17 Joane Barth vid  
 „ 21 Phillip Yellarie  
 „ eod Adrewe Standfast  
 Churchwardens, Rich: Byffyn  
 Lancelot Noke  
 Anthonie Sully  
 1614  
 Apr. 9 Thomas Cozins peregrinus  
 „ 14 Alice Miles  
 „ eod Alice Woodhowsse  
 „ 24 William s. of William Cole  
 „ 29 John Tappett  
 May 1 Robertt s. of Elizabeth Holland patre incognito  
 „ 7 John Churchell  
 „ 14 Henry Mewe











